

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANY

Appellant,

v.

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH, PA.;  
ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC,  
D/B/A MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB,

Respondents.

Supreme Court No: 81344

District Court Case No: A758902

Electronically Filed  
Feb 19 2021 02:15 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

---

**APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF  
VOLUME VI of XVI**

---

HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC

Michael K. Wall (2098)  
10080 W. Alta Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145  
[mwall@hutchlegal.com](mailto:mwall@hutchlegal.com)

*Attorneys for Appellant*

### Chronological Index

Doc No.	Description	Vol.	Bates Nos.
1	Redacted Complaint	I	AA000001-AA000014
2	National Union Motion Dismiss	I	AA000015-AA000031
3	Declaration National Union	I	AA000032-AA000095
4	Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA000096-AA0000113
5	Declaration Marque	I	AA0000114-AA0000115
6	Exhibits Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA0000116-AA0000118
7	Aspen Motion Dismiss	I	AA0000119-AA0000136
8	Declaration Aspen	II	AA0000137-AA0000256
9	Marquee Response re Objection	II	AA0000257-AA0000261
10	St. Paul Objection Evidence National Union	II	AA0000262-AA0000265
11	St. Paul Objection Evidence Marquee	II	AA0000266-AA0000268
12	St. Paul Opposition to Marquee Motion Dismiss	II	AA0000269-AA0000282
13	St. Paul Opposition to National Union Motion Dismiss	II	AA0000283-AA0000304
14	National Union Reply Motion Dismiss	II	AA0000305-AA0000312

15	Declaration Nation Union	III	AA000313- AA000378
16	Marquee Reply Motion Dismiss	III	AA000379- AA000390
17	National Union Response re Objection	III	AA000391- AA000394
18	Supplemental Declaration Marquee	III	AA000395- AA000397
19	Transcript [2018-02-13]	III	AA000398- AA000438
20	St. Paul Statement Re Aspen Motion	III	AA000439- AA000441
21	SAO Withdraw Aspen Motion Dismiss	III	AA000442- AA000445
22	Order Denying Marquee Motion Dismiss	III	AA000446- AA000448
23	Order Granting Denying National Union Motion Dismiss	III	AA000449- AA000451
24	Redacted First Amended Complaint	III	AA000452- AA000478
25	Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000479- AA000501
26	Aspens Declaration	IV	AA000502- AA000623
27	National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000624- AA000649
28	National Unions Declaration	IV	AA000650- AA000714
29	Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000715- AA000740
30	Marquee's Declaration	V	AA000741- AA000766

31	Marquee Supp Declaration	V	AA000767- AA000769
32	National Union Request Judicial Notice	V	AA000770- AA000846
33	St. Paul Opposition Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000847- AA000868
34	St. Paul Declaration 2	V	AA000869- AA000877
35	St. Paul Declaration 1	V	AA000878- AA000892
36	St. Paul Opposition Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000893- AA000910
37	St. Paul Opposition National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000911- AA000948
38	St. Paul Errata	VI	AA000949- AA000951
39	Marquee Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000952- AA000963
40	National Union Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000964- AA000975
41	St. Paul Response to Reply to Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000976- AA001004
42	Aspen Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA001005- AA001018
43	National Union Request to Strike	VI	AA001019- AA001023
44	St. Paul Request to Strike	VI	AA001024- AA001036
45	Aspen Opposition Request to Strike	VI	AA001037- AA001043
46	Transcript [2018-10-30]	VI	AA001044- AA001098



47	Minute Order [2019-02-28]	VI	AA001099-AA001100
48	Order Denying Motions Dismiss	VI	AA001101-AA001105
49	National Union Answer	VI	AA001106-AA001129
50	Roof Deck Answer	VI	AA001130-AA001153
51	Aspen Answer	VI	AA001154-AA001184
52	St. Paul MPSJ against Aspen	VII	AA001185-AA001208
53	St. Paul Declaration MPSJ	VII	AA001209-AA001365
54	St. Paul Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001366-AA001442
55	Marquee MSJ	VIII	AA001443-AA001469
56	Marquee Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001470-AA001472
57	Marquee Declaration 2 MSJ	VIII	AA001473-AA001475
58	Marquee Exhibits MSJ	VIII	AA001476-AA001564
59	Marquee Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001565-AA001568
60	National Union MSJ	VIII	AA001569-AA001598
61	National Union Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001597-AA001599
62	National Union Declaration 2 MSJ	IX	AA001600-AA001664

63	National Union Exhibits MSJ	IX, X, XI	AA001665-AA002094
64	National Union Request Judicial Notice	XI	AA002095-AA002098
65	Aspen Opposition MPSJ	XI, XII	AA002099-AA002310
66	Order Stay Discovery	XII	AA002311-AA002313
67	St. Paul Opposition Marquee MSJ	XII	AA002314-AA002333
68	St. Paul Declaration 1 MSJ	XII	AA002334-AA002336
69	St. Paul Response Marquee Facts	XII	AA002337-AA002345
70	St. Paul Opposition National Union MSJ	XII	AA002346-AA002381
71	St. Paul Declaration 2 MSJ	XII	AA002382-AA002388
72	St. Paul Response National Union Facts	XII	AA002389-AA002394
73	St. Paul Exhibits MSJ	XII, XIII	AA002395-AA002650
74	St. Paul Reply MPSJ and Opp Countermotion	XIII	AA002651-AA002690
75	Marquee Opp Countermotion MSJ	XIII	AA002691-AA002709
76	Marquee Objection re Facts	XIII	AA002710-AA002737
77	Aspen Reply Countermotion MSJ	XIV	AA002738-AA002752
78	Transcript 2019-10-08	XIV	AA002753-AA002776

79	National Union Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002777-AA002793
80	National Union Objection re Facts	XIV	AA002794-AA002816
81	Marquee Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002817-AA002827
82	St. Paul Reply re Marquee Countermotion	XIV	AA002828-AA002839
83	Transcript 2019-10-15	XIV	AA002840-AA002894
84	SAO stay discovery	XIV	AA002895-AA002900
85	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XIV	AA002901-AA002919
86	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XIV	AA002920-AA002936
87	Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ, Granting Aspen Countermotion	XIV	AA002937-AA002945
88	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ	XIV	AA002946-AA002956
89	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XV	AA002957-AA002977
90	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XV	AA002978-AA002996
91	Aspen Renewed Motion MSJ	XV	AA002997-AA003025
92	Aspen Appendix MSJ	XV, XVI	AA003026-AA003341
93	St Paul Notice of Appeal	XVI	AA003342-AA003344
94	St. Paul Opp Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003345-AA003384

95	Aspen Reply Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003385- AA003402
96	NOE Order Denying Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003403- AA003416

### Alphabetical Index

Doc No.	Description	Vol.	Bates Nos.
25	Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000479- AA000501
51	Aspen Answer	VI	AA001154- AA001184
92	Aspen Appendix MSJ	XV, XVI	AA003026- AA003341
7	Aspen Motion Dismiss	I	AA000119- AA000136
65	Aspen Opposition MPSJ	XI, XII	AA002099- AA002310
45	Aspen Opposition Request to Strike	VI	AA001037- AA001043
91	Aspen Renewed Motion MSJ	XV	AA002997- AA003025
42	Aspen Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA001005- AA001018
77	Aspen Reply Countermotion MSJ	XIV	AA002738- AA002752
95	Aspen Reply Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003385- AA003402
26	Aspens Declaration	IV	AA000502- AA000623

8	Declaration Aspen	II	AA000137-AA000256
5	Declaration Marque	I	AA0000114-AA000115
15	Declaration Nation Union	III	AA000313-AA000378
3	Declaration National Union	I	AA000032-AA000095
6	Exhibits Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA000116-AA0000118
85	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XIV	AA002901-AA002919
86	Finding, Conclusion, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XIV	AA002920-AA002936
29	Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000715-AA000740
56	Marquee Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001470-AA001472
57	Marquee Declaration 2 MSJ	VIII	AA001473-AA001475
58	Marquee Exhibits MSJ	VIII	AA001476-AA001564
4	Marquee Motion Dismiss	I	AA000096-AA0000113
55	Marquee MSJ	VIII	AA001443-AA001469
76	Marquee Objection re Facts	XIII	AA002710-AA002737
75	Marquee Opp Countermotion MSJ	XIII	AA002691-AA002709
39	Marquee Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000952-AA000963

16	Marquee Reply Motion Dismiss	III	AA000379- AA000390
81	Marquee Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002817- AA002827
59	Marquee Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001565- AA001568
9	Marquee Response re Objection	II	AA000257- AA000261
31	Marquee Supp Declaration	V	AA000767- AA000769
30	Marquee's Declaration	V	AA000741- AA000766
47	Minute Order [2019-02-28]	VI	AA001099- AA001100
27	National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	IV	AA000624- AA000649
49	National Union Answer	VI	AA001106- AA001129
61	National Union Declaration 1 MSJ	VIII	AA001597- AA001599
62	National Union Declaration 2 MSJ	IX	AA001600- AA001664
63	National Union Exhibits MSJ	IX, X, XI	AA001665- AA002094
2	National Union Motion Dismiss	I	AA000015- AA000031
60	National Union MSJ	VIII	AA001569- AA001598
80	National Union Objection re Facts	XIV	AA002794- AA002816

40	National Union Reply 2nd Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000964-AA000975
14	National Union Reply Motion Dismiss	II	AA000305-AA000312
79	National Union Reply re MSJ	XIV	AA002777-AA002793
32	National Union Request Judicial Notice	V	AA000770-AA000846
64	National Union Request Judicial Notice	XI	AA002095-AA002098
43	National Union Request to Strike	VI	AA001019-AA001023
17	National Union Response re Objection	III	AA000391-AA000394
28	National Unions Declaration	IV	AA000650-AA000714
88	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ	XIV	AA002946-AA002956
89	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting National Union MSJ	XV	AA002957-AA002977
90	NOE Findings, Conclusions, Order Granting Roof Deck MSJ	XV	AA002978-AA002996
96	NOE Order Denying Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003403-AA003416
22	Order Denying Marquee Motion Dismiss	III	AA000446-AA000448
48	Order Denying Motions Dismiss	VI	AA001101-AA001105
87	Order Denying St. Paul MPSJ, Granting Aspen Countermotion	XIV	AA002937-AA002945
23	Order Granting Denying National Union Motion Dismiss	III	AA000449-AA000451

66	Order Stay Discovery	XII	AA002311-AA002313
1	Redacted Complaint	I	AA000001-AA000014
24	Redacted First Amended Complaint	III	AA000452-AA000478
50	Roof Deck Answer	VI	AA001130-AA001153
84	SAO stay discovery	XIV	AA002895-AA002900
21	SAO Withdraw Aspen Motion Dismiss	III	AA000442-AA000445
93	St Paul Notice of Appeal	XVI	AA003342-AA003344
35	St. Paul Declaration 1	V	AA000878-AA000892
68	St. Paul Declaration 1 MSJ	XII	AA002334-AA002336
34	St. Paul Declaration 2	V	AA000869-AA000877
71	St. Paul Declaration 2 MSJ	XII	AA002382-AA002388
53	St. Paul Declaration MPSJ	VII	AA001209-AA001365
38	St. Paul Errata	VI	AA000949-AA000951
73	St. Paul Exhibits MSJ	XII, XIII	AA002395-AA002650
52	St. Paul MPSJ against Aspen	VII	AA001185-AA001208
11	St. Paul Objection Evidence Marquee	II	AA000266-AA000268



10	St. Paul Objection Evidence National Union	II	AA000262-AA000265
94	St. Paul Opp Aspen Renewed MSJ	XVI	AA003345-AA003384
36	St. Paul Opposition Aspen 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000893-AA000910
33	St. Paul Opposition Marquee 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000847-AA000868
67	St. Paul Opposition Marquee MSJ	XII	AA002314-AA002333
37	St. Paul Opposition National Union 2nd Motion Dismiss	V	AA000911-AA000948
70	St. Paul Opposition National Union MSJ	XII	AA002346-AA002381
12	St. Paul Opposition to Marquee Motion Dismiss	II	AA000269-AA000282
13	St. Paul Opposition to National Union Motion Dismiss	II	AA000283-AA000304
74	St. Paul Reply MPSJ and Opp Countermotion	XIII	AA002651-AA002690
82	St. Paul Reply re Marquee Countermotion	XIV	AA002828-AA002839
54	St. Paul Request Judicial Notice	VIII	AA001366-AA001442
44	St. Paul Request to Strike	VI	AA001024-AA001036
69	St. Paul Response Marquee Facts	XII	AA002337-AA002345
72	St. Paul Response National Union Facts	XII	AA002389-AA002394
41	St. Paul Response to Reply to Motion Dismiss	VI	AA000976-AA001004

20	St. Paul Statement Re Aspen Motion	III	AA000439- AA000441
18	Supplemental Declaration Marquee	III	AA000395- AA000397
19	Transcript [2018-02-13]	III	AA000398- AA000438
46	Transcript [2018-10-30]	VI	AA001044- AA001098
78	Transcript 2019-10-08	XIV	AA002753- AA002776
83	Transcript 2019-10-15	XIV	AA002840- AA002894

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

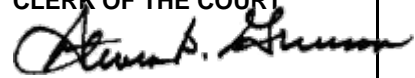
I certify that I am an employee of HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC and that on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2021 the foregoing ***APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF VOLUME VI of XVI*** was filed electronically with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court, and therefore electronic service was made in accordance with the master service list below:

Daniel F. Polsenberg (2376)  
Abraham G. Smith (13250)  
LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE  
LLP  
3993 Howard Hughes Parkway,  
Ste. 600  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
[dpolsenberg@lrrc.com](mailto:dpolsenberg@lrrc.com)  
[asmith@lrrc.com](mailto:asmith@lrrc.com)  
T: 702.474.2689  
F: 702.949.8398  
*Attorneys for Respondent National Union  
Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA  
and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC dba  
Marquee Nightclub*  
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. (6281)  
Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. (10893)  
MESSNER REEVES LLP  
8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89148  
[medwards@messner.com](mailto:medwards@messner.com)  
[nhamilton@messner.com](mailto:nhamilton@messner.com)  
[efile@messner.com](mailto:efile@messner.com)  
T: 702-363-5100  
F: 702-363-5101  
*Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty  
Company*

Andrew D. Herold, Esq. (7378)  
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq. (6118)  
HEROLD & SAGER  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway,  
Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
T: 702-990-3624  
F: 702-990-3835  
*Attorneys for Respondent National Union Fire  
Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA and  
Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC dba Marquee  
Nightclub*

/s/ ***Bobbie Benitez***

\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC



**ERR**

RAMIRO MORALES [Bar No.: 007101]  
E-mail: [rmorales@mfrlegal.com](mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com)  
WILLIAM C. REEVES [Bar No. 008235]  
E-mail: [wreeves@mfrlegal.com](mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com)  
MARC J. DEREWETZKY [Bar No.: 006619]  
E-mail: [mderewetzkymfrlegal.com](mailto:mderewetzkymfrlegal.com)  
MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES  
600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
Telephone: (702) 699-7822  
Facsimile: (702) 699-9455

Attorneys for Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE &  
MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,	)	CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C
	)	
Plaintiffs,	)	ERRATA TO TABLE OF CONTENTS TO
	)	ST. PAUL'S OPPOSITION TO ASPEN'S
vs.	)	MOTION TO DISMISS FIRST AMENDED
	)	COMPLAINT
	)	
ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE	)	Date: October 30, 2018
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE	)	Time: 9:00 a.m.
INSURANCE COMPANY OF	)	Dept: XXVI
PITTSBURGH, PA.; ROOF DECK	)	
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC, d/b/a MARQUEE	)	
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,	)	
inclusive,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	

Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company hereby submits its Errata to Table of  
Contents to correct page numbering within the table only thereby correcting page i to St. Paul's  
Opposition to Aspen's Motion to Dismiss First Amended Complaint filed August 15, 2018.

Dated: August 16, 2018

MORALES FIERRO & REEVES

By: /s/ Ramiro Morales

Ramiro Morales, [Bar No. 007101]  
William C. Reeves [Bar No. 008235]  
Marc Derewetzky [Bar No.: 006619]  
600 So. Tonopah Dr., Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
Attorneys for Plaintiff

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page(s)</u>
I. <u>INTRODUCTION</u>	1
II. <u>BACKGROUND FACTS</u>	2
III. <u>LEGAL STANDARDS</u>	4
IV. <u>ARGUMENT</u>	5
A. <u>ASPEN'S ATTACK OF THE SUBROGATION AND CONTRIBUTION COUNTS IS MISPLACED</u>	5
B. <u>ST. PAUL PROPERLY ALLEGES A CLAIM AGAINST ASPEN FOR BAD FAITH FAILURE TO SETTLE</u>	5
1. Coverages A and B of the Commercial General Liability Coverage Part Are Not Themselves “Coverage Parts” But Rather One Coverage Part	6
2. Both the Bodily Injury/Property Damage Coverage and the Personal and Advertising Injury Coverage Were Triggered by the <i>Moradi</i> Action	11
C. <u>ST. PAUL PROPERLY ALLEGES A CAUSE OF ACTION AGAINST ASPEN FOR EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL</u>	12
V. <u>CONCLUSION</u>	13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

On the date specified below, I served the following document:

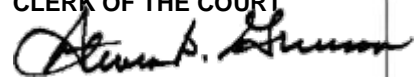
Service was effectuated in the following manner:

---

XXX

Dated: August 16, 2018

Carol J. Hastings



**ROPP**

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar No. 7378  
NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar No. 6118  
HEROLD & SAGER  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Telephone: (702) 990-3624  
Facsimile: (702) 990-3835  
[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)  
KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
Irvine, CA 92612  
Telephone: (949) 476-8700  
Facsimile: (949) 476-0900  
[jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)  
[saaronoff@kelleranderle.com](mailto:saaronoff@kelleranderle.com)

Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and  
ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C  
DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S REPLY IN  
SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS  
PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S FIRST  
AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Date: October 30, 2018  
Time: 9:00 a.m.



1 Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub ("Marquee") hereby  
2 submits the following Reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine  
3 Insurance Company's ("St. Paul") First Amended Complaint ("FAC").

4 I.

5 INTRODUCTION

6 St. Paul's opposition contains numerous inapplicable and misplaced arguments that are  
7 insufficient to defeat Marquee's Motion. Failing to cite to any authority supporting its position, St.  
8 Paul resorts to citing cases that do not stand for the claimed proposition or are otherwise clearly  
9 distinguishable. As for St. Paul's subrogation claim for express indemnity against Marquee, it fails  
10 as a matter of law pursuant to the express terms of the Nightclub Management Agreement ("NMA"),  
11 which St. Paul finally admits is the agreement upon which its claims against Marquee are based.  
12 Despite St. Paul's assertions to the contrary, the plain terms of the NMA establish that Nevada  
13 Property 1, LLC dba Cosmopolitan ("Cosmopolitan") and St. Paul are bound by the NMA's waiver  
14 of subrogation provision as Cosmopolitan agreed to procure the insurance required of its wholly-  
15 owned subsidiary, Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC, under the NMA subject to a waiver of  
16 subrogation. The indemnity provision in the NMA also applies to bar St. Paul's subrogation claim as  
17 Marquee's indemnity obligation to Cosmopolitan is limited to uninsured losses. Since Cosmopolitan  
18 was fully defended and indemnified by the insurers in the underlying action and has no uninsured  
19 losses, Cosmopolitan has no shoes for St. Paul to step into in support of a claim against Marquee. As  
20 for St. Paul's statutory subrogation claim under the Uniform Contribution Act (the "Act"), that claim  
21 fails based on the plain language of the Act and the jury's verdict in the underlying action finding  
22 that Cosmopolitan was liable for multiple intentional tort claims. Because St. Paul's claims for  
23 express indemnity and statutory subrogation fail as a matter of law, the Court should grant Marquee's  
24 Motion and dismiss with prejudice each of the claims brought in the FAC against Marquee.

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///



1 II.

2 ARGUMENT

3 A. St. Paul's Express Indemnity Claim Should Be Dismissed

4 1. St. Paul Is Bound By The Waiver of Subrogation Provision In The NMA Because  
5 Cosmopolitan Was Required To Procure the Owner's Insurance Under The NMA

6 While St. Paul finally concedes that the NMA is in fact the operative agreement upon which  
7 it relies in support of its alleged express indemnity claim against Marquee, St. Paul now contends that  
8 Cosmopolitan (and thus St. Paul by way of subrogation) is not bound by the waiver of subrogation  
9 provision contained in Section 12.2.6 of the NMA because such provision only applies to its  
10 subsidiary, Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC ("NRV1"). This argument fails because it ignores  
11 Section 17.2 of the Lease attached as Exhibit D to the NMA which delegated NRV1's insurance  
12 requirements under the NMA to Cosmopolitan. As discussed more fully below, Section 17.2 of the  
13 Lease provides that Cosmopolitan shall procure "all insurance required to be obtained by" NRV1  
14 under Section 12.1 of the NMA. (*Ex. D to NMA*, Lease, ¶ 1(h), Section 17.2.) Even if Section 12.1 of  
15 the NMA was not one of the provisions of the NMA to which Cosmopolitan expressly agreed to be  
16 bound, Cosmopolitan expressly assumed NRV1's obligation to provide the insurance required by  
17 Section 12.1 of the NMA in Section 17.2 of the Lease. Accordingly, Cosmopolitan assumed the  
18 obligation to procure the insurance that complied with all of the terms of Section 12, including the  
19 waiver of subrogation obligation set out in Section 12.2.6.

20 St. Paul asks this Court to find that Cosmopolitan was only a party to the portions of the NMA  
21 that allegedly benefit St. Paul's claims, but not a party to the NMA with respect to the provisions that  
22 defeat St. Paul's claims. Not surprisingly, St. Paul has cited no authority to support this position. The  
23 cases cited by St. Paul in its opposition, *Willis Realty Assocs. v. Cimino Const. Co.*, 623 A.2d 1287  
24 (Me. 1993); *Gulf Ins. Co. v. Quality Bldg. Contractor, Inc.*, 58 A.D.3d 595 (2009); and  
25 *St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. FD Sprinkler Inc.*, 76 A.D.3d 931 (2010), have no application and  
26 are inapposite to the facts of this case. These cases involved waiver of subrogation provisions where  
27 the entities were not parties to the contracts that contained the relevant provisions. Here,  
28 Cosmopolitan was both a signatory and a party to the NMA and expressly assumed the obligation to

1 obtain the insurance required by NRV1 under the NMA.

2 It is clear from the express terms of the NMA that the St. Paul policy, which was procured by  
3 Cosmopolitan pursuant to the requirements of the NMA, is subject to the waiver of subrogation  
4 provision. Section 12.2.6 of the NMA provides that the waiver of subrogation requirement applies to  
5 both "Operator Policies" and "Owner Policies." "Operator Policies" are defined as Marquee's  
6 insurance policies, while "Owner Policies" are defined in section 12.2.5 as insurance maintained by  
7 any "Owner Insured Parties." Section 12.2.3 of the NMA defines "Owner Insured Parties" to include  
8 the Owner (NRV1), the Project Owner (Cosmopolitan), the landlord and tenant under the Lease (also  
9 Cosmopolitan and NRV1), their respective parents, subsidiaries, affiliates, and other related persons  
10 and entities. Accordingly, despite St. Paul's contentions otherwise, the waiver of subrogation clause  
11 in the NMA expressly applies to Cosmopolitan's insurance requirements, including the policy issued  
12 by St. Paul, which mandated that Cosmopolitan's policies include a waiver of subrogation against  
13 Marquee.

14 While St. Paul initially contends that its policy does not contain a waiver of subrogation  
15 provision, it goes on to admit that its policy includes a "Waiver of Right of Recovery Endorsement."  
16 Despite St. Paul's assertion to the contrary and although a subrogation waiver endorsement is not  
17 required when, as here, the parties to the NMA waived subrogation rights, the Waiver of Right of  
18 Recovery Endorsement only further operates as a waiver of St. Paul's subrogation rights. St. Paul  
19 attempts to circumvent the fact that its policy contains a waiver of subrogation provision by asserting  
20 that the endorsement only applies if Cosmopolitan waived its rights of recovery against Marquee.  
21 However, Cosmopolitan need not expressly agree to the subrogation waiver provision when the  
22 unambiguous language of the NMA establishes that the subrogation rights were waived and  
23 Cosmopolitan assumed the obligation to procure the Owner Insured Parties' insurance requirements  
24 set out in Section 12.2.6 of the NMA. The parties to the NMA mutually agreed that all insurance  
25 policies issued pursuant to the NMA would contain a waiver of subrogation of the insurers' rights  
26 against the Owner Insured Parties, which includes Cosmopolitan. In fact, St. Paul admitted in its  
27 opposition to Marquee's first Motion to Dismiss, that this provision requires its policy to contain a  
28 waiver of subrogation endorsement. (Opposition to Marquee's Motion to Dismiss Complaint, p. 8,



1 ln. 13-14.) Given that Cosmopolitan expressly agreed to waive its insurers' subrogation rights against  
2 Marquee when it assumed the obligation to procure the insurance required by NRV1 under the NMA,  
3 St. Paul has no shoes to step into to pursue Marquee. Any other reading of the NMA would be contrary  
4 to the clear language of the NMA, which this Court can interpret as a matter of law.

5 St. Paul further asserts that, even if Cosmopolitan did waive subrogation rights, courts have  
6 refused to enforce exculpatory contractual clauses, such as waiver of subrogation provisions, where  
7 the alleged harm was the result of gross negligence or intentional or willful misconduct. However,  
8 none of the cases cited by St. Paul involved a waiver of subrogation provision.<sup>1</sup> The *Rhino Fund*,  
9 *Wright*, and *Finch* cases involved exculpatory clauses which sought to relieve a party from liability  
10 while the *Airfreight* and *Fremont Homes* cases involved contractual provisions limiting remedies or  
11 damages. Courts draw a distinction between clauses limiting liability and waiver of subrogation  
12 provisions and have found that agreements to waive subrogation are enforceable even if there are  
13 allegations of misconduct. See, *Abacus Federal Savings Bank v. ADT Security Services, Inc.*, 18  
14 N.Y.3d 675, 684, 967 N.E.2d 666, 670 (App. 2012). Therefore, St. Paul's assertion that the  
15 subrogation waiver in Section 12.2.6 does not apply due to gross negligence or intentional conduct  
16 has no merit.

17 Further, the clauses at issue in the cases cited by St. Paul were one-sided while the waiver of  
18 subrogation provision in Section 12.2.6 was mutual between the parties to the NMA. Irrespective of  
19 its assertion that Cosmopolitan only agreed to be bound by certain provisions of the NMA,  
20 Cosmopolitan agreed to provide the insurance required by NRV1 under the NMA, which was to  
21 include a waiver of subrogation. Because Cosmopolitan expressly agreed to waive its insurers'  
22 subrogation rights against Marquee, its insurer, St. Paul, has no shoes to step into to pursue Marquee.  
23 See, *St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Universal Builders Supply*, 409 F.3d 73, 84 (2nd Cir. 2005);  
24 *Kaf-Kaf, Inc. v. Rodless Decorations, Inc.*, 90 N.Y.2d 654, 660, 687 N.E.2d 1330 (1997) (finding

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
26 <sup>1</sup> *Rhino Fund, LLP v. Hutchins*, 215 P.3d 1186 (Colo. App. 2008) ("*Rhino Fund*"); *Wright v. Sony*  
27 *Pictures Entm't, Inc.*, 394 F.Supp.2d 27 (D.D.C. 2005) ("*Wright*"); *Finch v. Southside Lincoln-*  
28 *Mercury, Inc.*, 274 Wis.2d 719 (App.2004) ("*Finch*"); *Airfreight Express Ltd. v. Evergreen Air Ctr.,*  
*Inc.*, 215 Ariz. 103 (App.2007) ("*Airfreight*"); and *Fremont Homes, Inc. v. Elmer*, 974 P.2d 952  
(Wyo. 1999) ("*Fremont Homes*").

1 “parties to an agreement may waive their insurer’s right of subrogation.”)

2 St. Paul further argues, without any factual or legal support, that Marquee accepted  
3 Cosmopolitan’s tender of defense and indemnity and, thus, “effectively bought the claim” such that  
4 the waiver of subrogation provision in the NMA is of no consequence. However, this argument  
5 incorrectly conflates the waiver of subrogation provision and the contractual indemnity obligation.  
6 *See, Davlar Corp. v. Superior Court*, 53 Cal.App.4th 1121, 1125 (1997) (finding there was “no  
7 inconsistency” between a waiver of subrogation clause and indemnity clause in a subcontract, which  
8 were “two distinct provisions”.) Nonetheless, assuming *arguendo* that Marquee did accept  
9 Cosmopolitan’s contractual indemnity tender, the express indemnity obligation itself does not apply  
10 to claims covered by the parties’ insurance required under the NMA. On this basis alone, St. Paul’s  
11 subrogation claim fails against Marquee as a matter of law. In any event, the St. Paul policy is  
12 insurance that was required by Cosmopolitan under the NMA. Therefore, Marquee has no obligation  
13 to indemnify Cosmopolitan (or St. Paul by extension) for amounts paid by St. Paul. Construing  
14 Section 13 together with Section 12.2.6 of the NMA, the unambiguous language of the NMA makes  
15 clear that insurers are precluded from pursuing any subrogation claims against the parties to the NMA.

16 **2. The St. Paul Policy Was Insurance Required By The NMA, And Marquee Owes No**  
17 **Indemnity With Respect To Claims Covered By The St. Paul Policy**

18 In an attempt to avoid dismissal of the FAC, St. Paul contends that there was no requirement  
19 for Cosmopolitan to provide insurance, and therefore, its policy was not insurance required under the  
20 NMA such that the limitations in the indemnity provision in Section 13 do not apply. This argument  
21 also fails because Section 12.1.3 of the NMA and the Lease agreement between NRV1 and  
22 Cosmopolitan required Cosmopolitan to procure the insurance required by the Owner Insured Parties  
23 under the terms of NMA. Section 12.1.3 of the NMA states that the Owner, NRV1, shall provide “any  
24 coverage required under the terms of the Lease to the extent such coverage is not the responsibility  
25 of [Marquee] to provide pursuant to Section 12.2 below.” Exhibit D to the NMA is the Lease between  
26 Cosmopolitan and NRV1 with regard to the subject premises. Pursuant to the insurance requirements  
27 set out in Section 17.2 of the Lease, Cosmopolitan agreed to “carry and maintain all insurance  
28 required under paragraph 1(h)” of the Lease. Paragraph 1(h) of the Lease titled “Landlord Insurance”



1 provides that Cosmopolitan will maintain “[a]ll insurance required to be obtained by [NRV1] under  
2 Section 12.1 of the RMA.” RMA is defined by the Lease as the NMA entered into between Marquee  
3 and NRV1. Given Cosmopolitan’s agreement to procure and maintain the insurance required by  
4 NRV1 under Section 12.1 of the NMA, St. Paul’s assertions that Cosmopolitan was not required to  
5 provide insurance and that its policy was not insurance required under the NMA are specious. St.  
6 Paul even admits in its concurrently filed opposition to National Union’s Motion to Dismiss that its  
7 policy is the “Owner Policy” set forth in the NMA. (Opposition at p. 19 [“Plainly, the NMA provides  
8 that the Owner Policy (St. Paul) is to be excess to the Marquee Policy (AIG).”])

9 Pursuant to Section 13.1 of the NMA, Marquee agreed to indemnify Cosmopolitan for losses  
10 “not otherwise covered by the insurance required to be maintained under the agreement.” Because (i)  
11 the St. Paul policy obtained by Cosmopolitan was “required” by the NMA and (ii) Cosmopolitan was  
12 fully defended and indemnified in the underlying action by National Union and its other insurers,  
13 Cosmopolitan does *not* have any uninsured losses and, therefore, the indemnity provision cannot  
14 apply. As a matter of law, these facts are fatal to St. Paul’s subrogation claim against Marquee for  
15 express indemnity.

16 Knowing that the indemnity provision in the NMA defeats its subrogation claim against  
17 Marquee, St. Paul attempts to create ambiguity where none exists by asserting that the definition of  
18 Losses refers to sums “reimbursed” by insurance while the indemnity provision refers to losses that  
19 are not “covered” by insurance. St. Paul then attempts to conflate the differences between commercial  
20 general liability policies and indemnity policies. However, these distinctions have no relevance or  
21 application to the indemnity provision in the NMA. When reading the definition of the term Losses  
22 with the rest of the indemnity provision in Section 13.1, the unambiguous language of the NMA  
23 makes clear that the NMA adopted a “belt and suspenders” approach to indemnity and does not allow  
24 indemnity in any circumstance when a loss is paid by insurance required under the NMA. St. Paul’s  
25 attempt to distinguish between commercial general liability policies and indemnity policies is of no  
26 significance and does not save its deficient claim. Accordingly, St. Paul’s subrogation claim for  
27 express indemnity against Marquee must be dismissed.

28 ///

1 **B. St. Paul's Statutory Subrogation Claim Should Be Dismissed Because St. Paul Has No**  
2 **Contribution Rights Under NRS 17.225**

3 In its opposition, St. Paul attempts to escape the realities of the underlying action and re-write  
4 the jury's verdict by asserting that the underlying plaintiff's injuries and damages were caused solely  
5 by Marquee. However, the jury's verdict in the underlying action unambiguously provides that  
6 Cosmopolitan and Marquee were jointly and severally liable for the intentional torts of assault,  
7 battery, and false imprisonment. (FAC ¶¶ 13-14, Ex. C.) Under Nevada law, a party can be vicariously  
8 liable for the intentional torts of another. *See, Rockwell v. Sun Harbor Budget Suites*, 112 Nev. 1217  
9 (1996). Because Cosmopolitan was found liable for several intentional torts in the underlying action,  
10 St. Paul's statutory subrogation claim for contribution fails under NRS 17.255.

11 St. Paul argues that the verdict is of no consequence because the underlying action settled  
12 prior to the entry of judgment. In support of this position, St. Paul cites to an unpublished federal  
13 decision, *Terrell v. Cent. Washington Asphalt, Inc.*, No. 211CV00142APGVCF, 2016 WL 8738266  
14 at \*3 (D. Nev. Mar. 4, 2016), for the proposition that "where the complaint alleges both negligence  
15 and intentional claims, settlement whereby defendants do not admit liability, and which expressly  
16 states no payment for punitive damages, is insufficient to support finding that defendants intentionally  
17 caused or contributed to the injury such as to preclude contribution claim under NRS 17.255."  
18 (Opposition at p. 12.) Although the *Terrell* court denied a motion for summary judgment which  
19 argued certain parties were not entitled to contribution pursuant to NRS 17.225 because the parties  
20 were intentional tortfeasors, the court reasoned that such a denial was correct because "[n]o jury has  
21 found the CW Defendants engaged in intentional conduct..." *Terrell*, at \*3. Unlike in *Terrell*, here,  
22 the settlement of the underlying action occurred after the jury already found Cosmopolitan liable for  
23 multiple intentional torts.

24 The other case cited by St. Paul, *Hanson v. Johnson*, No. 2:10-CV-1649-GMN-LRL, 2011  
25 WL 3847203 at \*4 (D. Nev. Aug. 30, 2011), is similarly inapplicable as it involved circumstances in  
26 which the defendants were found jointly and severally liable for a negligence claim. Cosmopolitan  
27 and Marquee were found jointly and severally liable for both negligence and intentional tort claims.  
28 Accordingly, the *Terrell* and *Hanson* cases are of no assistance to St. Paul given the jury's verdict in



1 the underlying action found that Cosmopolitan was jointly and severally liable with Marquee for  
2 intentional torts. As such, St. Paul is precluded from stepping into Cosmopolitan's shoes to pursue  
3 contribution under NRS 17.265.

4 St. Paul misconstrues the plain language of NRS 17.265 by asserting that there is a  
5 distinction between a "right" to indemnity and an "entitlement" to indemnity. However, the terms  
6 "right" and "entitlement" are synonymous. *See, Oxford Dictionaries*,  
7 <https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/thesaurus/entitlement>; *see also, Merriam-Webster Online*  
8 *Dictionary*, <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/entitlement> (defining "entitlement" as  
9 "the state or condition of being entitled: right" and "a right to benefits specified especially by law  
10 or contract"). The Nevada Legislature also views the terms synonymously given the title of NRS  
11 17.265 is "Certain rights of indemnity unimpaired." Of note, St. Paul has provided no authority for  
12 its position that, in the event its indemnity claim ultimately fails, it may rely upon NRS 17.265 to  
13 pursue contribution. That is not surprising since Nevada courts have found that implied indemnity  
14 claims cannot be sustained when express indemnity claims exist. *See, Calloway v. City of Reno*, 113  
15 Nev. 564, 578 (1997). Accordingly, given the existence of Cosmopolitan's contractually defined  
16 right to indemnity from Marquee, it has no right to contribution under the Uniform Contribution Act  
17 pursuant to NRS 17.265 and, consequently, St. Paul has no shoes to step into and no right to  
18 contribution against Marquee.

19 **C. Marquee Is Entitled To An Award Of Attorneys' Fees Against St. Paul**

20 Similar to its attempt to carve out application of the waiver of subrogation requirements under  
21 the NMA, St. Paul asserts that it is not subject to the prevailing party attorney fee provision in Section  
22 28 of the NMA because Cosmopolitan did not agree to be bound by this provision. St. Paul then takes  
23 the absurd position that, nonetheless, it is entitled to prevailing party attorneys' fees from Marquee  
24 pursuant to Section 28 of the NMA. St. Paul cannot have it both ways. Regardless of whether  
25 Cosmopolitan agreed to be bound by certain provisions in the NMA, St. Paul is bound by the terms  
26 of the NMA by operation of law as St. Paul's claims against Marquee are based on the NMA.

27 St. Paul improperly characterizes Section 28 as a "unilateral" prevailing party attorney fee  
28 provision. It is actually a bilateral provision as it provides that "[i]n the event of a dispute between

1 the Parties concerning the enforcement or interpretation of [the NMA], the prevailing party ... shall  
2 be reimbursed immediately by the other party to such dispute for reasonably incurred attorneys' fees  
3 and other costs and expenses." As noted in the *Morales* case cited by St. Paul, "a contractual provision  
4 for the recovery of attorneys' fees will be enforced according to its express terms." *Morales v. Aria*  
5 *Resort & Casino, LLC*, No. 2:11-CV-02102-LRH, 2014 WL 1814278 at \*1 (D. Nev. May 7, 2014).  
6 Given Cosmopolitan is a party to the NMA, and further given St. Paul is attempting to step into the  
7 shoes of Cosmopolitan to enforce the NMA, Marquee is entitled to an award of attorneys' fees from  
8 St. Paul under the NMA.

9 Further, contrary to St. Paul's assertion, NRS 18.010(2)(b) also provides grounds for the Court  
10 to award Marquee its attorneys' fees. Despite that St. Paul knew the NMA contained a waiver of  
11 subrogation provision that applied to its policy issued to Cosmopolitan and also knew that the mutual  
12 indemnity provisions in Section 13 of the NMA only applied to out-of-pocket losses incurred by the  
13 parties that were not covered by insurance, it went forward with its baseless complaint against  
14 Marquee without reasonable grounds. Therefore, Marquee is entitled to recover its attorneys' fees for  
15 having to defend against St. Paul's frivolous complaint. St. Paul asserts from one side of its mouth  
16 that NRS 18.010 does not apply when there is a written agreement entitling the prevailing party to an  
17 attorney fee award such as the NMA. Yet, from the other side of its mouth, St. Paul argues that the  
18 prevailing party attorney fee clause in the NMA does not apply to claims between Marquee and  
19 Cosmopolitan. Again, St. Paul cannot have it both ways. Either the prevailing party attorney fee  
20 provision in the NMA applies between Marquee and Cosmopolitan or it does not. If the prevailing  
21 party attorney fee provision does not apply, then Marquee is entitled to recover its attorneys' fees  
22 under NRS 18.010(2)(b).

23 **D. St. Paul's Complaint Should Be Dismissed Without Leave To Amend**

24 St. Paul acknowledges the FAC's deficiencies when it alternatively requests additional leave  
25 to amend. But St. Paul has already been given an opportunity to amend against Marquee and has  
26 failed as a matter of law to allege any viable claims. As established in Marquee's Motion and herein,  
27 St. Paul has no valid claims against Marquee for subrogation or statutory contribution and no  
28 amendments can fix the FAC's deficiencies. Nothing St. Paul could plead would circumvent the



1 clear language of the waiver of subrogation and indemnity provisions in the NMA or the clear  
2 language of the Uniform Contribution Act. After multiple bites of the apple, St. Paul should not be  
3 allowed another.

4 **III.**

5 **CONCLUSION**

6 For foregoing reasons, St. Paul's FAC against Marquee should be dismissed with prejudice,  
7 and Marquee should be awarded its attorneys' fees and costs.

8  
9 DATED: September 14, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

10  
11 By:  (11333) Fur

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 7378

Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169

15 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

16 Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

17 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

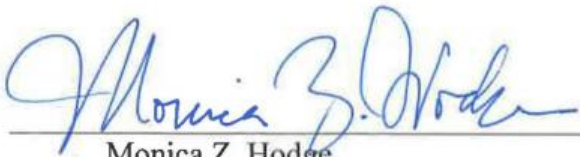
Irvine, CA 92612

18 Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL  
19 UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY  
20 OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK  
21 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba  
22 MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

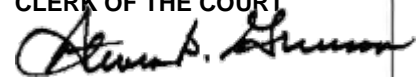
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that **DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT** was submitted electronically for filing and/or service with the Eighth Judicial District Court's Odyssey E-File and Serve System on **September 14, 2018**. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the E-Service List<sup>1</sup> as follows:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	EMAIL ADDRESS(ES)	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. William C. Reeves, Esq. MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	<a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> <a href="mailto:mdrewetzky@mfrlegal.com">mdrewetzky@mfrlegal.com</a>	PLAINTIFF
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. MESSNER REEVES LLP 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	<a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:nforsyth@messner.com">nforsyth@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:lmaile@messner.com">lmaile@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a>	ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

  
Monica Z. Hodge  
Employee of HEROLD & SAGER

<sup>1</sup> Pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), each party who submits an E-filed document through the E-Filing System consents to electronic service pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D).



**ROPP**

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 7378

NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

HEROLD & SAGER

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

Las Vegas, NV 89169

Telephone: (702) 990-3624

Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)

[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

Irvine, CA 92612

Telephone: (949) 476-8700

Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

[jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)

[saaronoff@kelleranderle.com](mailto:saaronoff@kelleranderle.com)

Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C

DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA'S REPLY IN SUPPORT  
OF MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF  
ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT**

Date: October 30, 2018

Time: 9:00 a.m.



1 Defendant National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA ("National Union")  
2 hereby submits the following Reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St. Paul Fire &  
3 Marine Insurance Company's ("St. Paul") First Amended Complaint ("FAC").

4 **I.**

5 **INTRODUCTION**

6 St. Paul, desperate for a viable cause of action against National Union, asks the Court to  
7 accept several novel legal theories that have never been adopted by the Nevada Supreme Court and  
8 many of which have not been adopted in any jurisdiction. In doing so, St. Paul relies upon a  
9 mishmash of historical legal concepts and principles that, as a matter of law, have no application to  
10 the claims and damages at issue in this action. Not only is St. Paul asking this Court to adopt  
11 equitable subrogation law that has not been recognized in Nevada in the context of actions between  
12 insurers, but it is also asking the Court to allow equitable subrogation between two excess carriers,  
13 a position for which St. Paul provides no legal authority from any jurisdiction. Similarly, there is no  
14 legal authority for St. Paul's contractual subrogation claim against National Union as Nevada courts  
15 have expressly rejected such claims. Finally, St. Paul's assertion that its policy is excess to National  
16 Union's policy is nothing more than an unsupported and baseless legal contention that is contrary to  
17 the allegations in the FAC. Because St. Paul has no legal or equitable basis to pursue any claim  
18 against National Union, the Court should dismiss with prejudice each of the claims against National  
19 Union in the First Amended Complaint.

20 **II.**

21 **ARGUMENT**

22 **A. National Union's Motion Properly Seeks Relief Available Under NRCP 12(b)(5)**

23 As a threshold matter, National Union addresses St. Paul's contention throughout its  
24 opposition that National Union "does not dispute" various allegations in St. Paul's FAC. (*See, e.g.,*  
25 *Opposition at p.2.*) The mere fact that National Union did not specifically address an alleged fact in  
26 its Motion is not the equivalent of admitting or "not disputing" any particular fact where, as here,  
27 such matters simply are not relevant to a determination of the Motion to Dismiss. As this Court is  
28 well aware, there is no requirement in presenting a motion to dismiss to either admit or deny each

1 allegation of the complaint when such allegations are not germane to the requested relief. Rather, as  
2 is typically the case with a 12(b)(5) motion, National Union has focused its Motion on the lack of  
3 legal support for St. Paul's claims against National Union that the Court can and should determine  
4 at this stage.

5 Similarly, St. Paul misinterprets the proper legal weight to be given its allegations by the  
6 Court in ruling on National Union's Motion. Throughout its opposition, St. Paul takes issue with  
7 National Union's Motion, contending that National Union improperly disputes St. Paul's  
8 allegations, which must be assumed true for the purposes of the Motion. While courts must accept  
9 as true all material factual allegations in a complaint for purposes of a motion to dismiss, National  
10 Union's Motion requests the Court to address the legal effect of St. Paul's allegations, regardless if  
11 presumed true. Specifically, National Union contends that St. Paul's allegations, even if presumed  
12 true, do not allow the recovery sought by St. Paul as a matter of law. Such a contention does not  
13 undermine the purpose of a motion to dismiss, but rather seeks the precise relief the Court is  
14 permitted when addressing a motion to dismiss. *See* NRCP 12(b)(5); *Buzz Stew, LLC v. City of*  
15 *North Las Vegas*, 124 Nev. 224, 228 (2008). While National Union disputes the vast majority of  
16 the facts set out in the FAC and raised in St. Paul's opposition, even if true, St. Paul has no valid  
17 claims against National Union.

18 **B. St. Paul Is Not Entitled To Seek Equitable Subrogation Against National Union**  
19 **Because The Nevada Supreme Court Has Never Recognized Such A Claim Between**  
20 **Insurers**

21 St. Paul's opposition provides a dissertation on the "origin, meaning, and purpose" of  
22 subrogation in the hope that it can distract the Court from the lack of legal authority for its specific  
23 claims. But the general principles regarding subrogation cited by St. Paul do not change the fact that  
24 an equitable subrogation claim between insurers is not an established right in Nevada. While St.  
25 Paul cites to *AT&T Technologies, Inc. v. Reid*, 109 Nev. 592, 595-596 (1993), *Am. Sterling Bank v.*  
26 *Johnny Mgmt. LV, Inc.*, 126 Nev. 423, 428 (2010), *Federal Ins. Co. v. Toiyabe Supply*, 82 Nev. 14  
27 (1966), *Globe Indem. v. Peterson-McCaslin*, 72 Nev. 282 (1956), and *Laffranchini v. Clark*, 39  
28 Nev. 48 (1915) in purported support of its contention that Nevada recognizes equitable subrogation



1 claims between insurers, none of those cases involved an action for equitable subrogation between  
2 insurers, and accordingly, provide no support for St. Paul's position.

3        *AT&T* involved a self-insured employer's statutory subrogation claim against its employee  
4 injured by a third-party tortfeasor. *American Sterling Bank* involved equitable subrogation in the  
5 context of mortgage lienholders. *Federal Ins. Co.* involved subrogation rights of a surety against a  
6 bank. *Globe* involved the scope of a surety's subrogation rights on a public works bond arising  
7 from a contractor's failure to perform. *Laffranchini* involved the subrogation rights of a subsequent  
8 mortgagee as to the original mortgagee. Even the federal district court in *Colony Ins. Co. v.*  
9 *Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2016 WL3360943 at \*4 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016) ("*Colony I*") and *Colony*  
10 *Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965 at \*5 (D. Nev. July 5, 2018) ("*Colony II*"),  
11 relied on by St. Paul, noted that the Nevada Supreme Court has never addressed the question of  
12 whether equitable subrogation applies between insurers. *Id.* Moreover, not only is St. Paul asking  
13 this Court to adopt subrogation law not yet recognized in Nevada, it is asking the Court to re-write  
14 equitable subrogation to allow equitable subrogation between co-excess insurers, something for  
15 which St. Paul can provide no legal authority from any jurisdiction.

16        While St. Paul asserts that National Union fails to cite any legal authority that bars  
17 subrogation between insurers, National Union is not obligated to do so. It is St. Paul's burden as  
18 plaintiff to provide legal authority to support a valid claim against National Union. As discussed in  
19 National Union's Motion and herein, Nevada state courts have not recognized equitable subrogation  
20 claims between insurers, let alone a claim by an excess insurer against another excess insurer for the  
21 alleged failure to settle. Because an equitable subrogation action between insurers is not a  
22 recognized claim under Nevada law, St. Paul has no legal basis to assert equitable subrogation  
23 claims against National Union and, therefore, its equitable subrogation claims fail as a matter of  
24 law.

25 **C. St. Paul Is Not Entitled To Contractual Subrogation Against National Union Because**  
26 **Such A Claim Is Not Permitted Under Nevada Law**

27        As discussed in National Union's Motion, the Nevada federal district court expressly  
28 rejected contractual subrogation claims between co-insurers finding that "in the insurance context,

1 contractual subrogation is generally applied not by an excess insurer against a primary insurer, but  
2 between an insurer and a third-party tortfeasor.” *Colony I*, at \*6. The *Colony* court soundly noted  
3 that “the Nevada Supreme Court has held that contractual subrogation in the context of insurers and  
4 insureds may contravene public policy” and that contractual subrogation may provide for windfalls  
5 in the insurance context. *Id.*

6 St. Paul takes issue with the *Colony* decision contending that the court “misapplied”  
7 *Maxwell v. Allstate Ins. Companies*, 102 Nev. 502 (1986). St. Paul argues that the *Maxwell* case  
8 was limited to the context of medical payments. (Opposition at p. 13.) However, there is no such  
9 limitation in the *Maxwell* holding. Rather, the *Maxwell* court noted that it need not consider the  
10 characterization of the assignment, holding that “[w]hether the subrogation clause is viewed as an  
11 assignment of a cause of action or as an equitable lien on the proceeds of any settlement, the effect  
12 is to assign a part of the insured’s right to recover against a third-party tortfeasor. ... We hold such  
13 an assignment is invalid.” *Maxwell*, 102 Nev. at 505. Further, the *Colony I* court correctly noted  
14 that, in the context of an excess insurer suing a primary insurer, allowing for contractual  
15 subrogation could provide a windfall. *Colony I*, at \*6. The cases relied upon by St. Paul with  
16 respect to the alleged misapplication of *Maxwell* were not set in the subrogating carrier context and  
17 accordingly are not instructive. *See, e.g., Canfora v. Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc.*, 121 Nev. 771  
18 (2005) (dispute between insureds and employer-insurer with respect to employer-insurer’s lien  
19 rights following settlement of underlying lawsuit by insureds against defendants arising out of fire  
20 incident at gas station.) Accordingly, this Court should apply the reasoning of the *Colony I* court  
21 and dismiss St. Paul’s contractual subrogation claim under Nevada law for failure to state a cause of  
22 action.

23 **D. St. Paul Is Not Entitled To Seek Equitable Subrogation or Contractual Subrogation**  
24 **Against National Union Because The St. Paul Policy Is Not Excess To The National**  
25 **Union Policy**

26 Similar to its opposition to National Union’s first motion to dismiss, St. Paul attempts to rely  
27 on the *Colony I* and *Colony II* cases and out-of-state authorities in support of its contention that it  
28 has a valid subrogation claim against National Union for breach of the duty to settle. However, as



1 discussed in both National Union's initial motion to dismiss and the instant Motion, such authorities  
2 are inapposite as they involved actions between primary and excess insurers in the same tower of  
3 insurance coverage. As a matter of law, National Union is neither a primary insurer nor a first-layer  
4 excess carrier below St. Paul. In the FAC, St. Paul implausibly asserts the flawed legal contention  
5 that its policy is excess to the National Union policy. (*see, e.g.*, FAC ¶ 44.) However, St. Paul's  
6 assertion of a legal conclusion does not make it true, and the Court does not have to assume it to be  
7 true as required with a presumed fact. *See Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 681 (2009); *Chaparro v.*  
8 *Carnival Corp.*, 693 F.3d 1333, 1337 (11th Cir. 2012). It is undisputed that both St. Paul and  
9 National Union issued umbrella policies which provided coverage to Cosmopolitan under two  
10 separate and distinct coverage towers. The St. Paul excess policy provided coverage to  
11 Cosmopolitan as its named insured, while the National Union excess policy provided a separate  
12 tower of coverage to Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub ("Marquee") as its  
13 named insured under a policy to which Cosmopolitan was an additional insured.<sup>1</sup> (FAC ¶¶ 30, 40;  
14 Declaration of Michael Muscarella in Support of National Union Fire Insurance Company of  
15 Pittsburgh PA's Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company's  
16 Complaint ("Muscarella Decl."), ¶ 2, Ex. A.)

17 St. Paul does not dispute the accuracy of the graphic depicting these separate towers of  
18 coverage that are set out in the Motion to Dismiss. As shown by National Union's graphic, Marquee  
19 and Cosmopolitan are named insureds in separate insurance towers. St. Paul cannot plausibly allege  
20 otherwise or in good faith challenge this indisputable fact. Whether St. Paul is an excess insurer to  
21 National Union is not a factual issue, but rather a legal issue which this Court can and should decide  
22 as a matter of law.

23 Contrary to St. Paul's assertion, the Nightclub Management Agreement ("NMA") does not  
24

---

25 <sup>1</sup> St. Paul continues to refuse to cite to the relevant portions of its policy or attach them as an exhibit to its  
26 FAC despite repeated requests to do so and the raising of this deficiency in National Union's initial motion  
27 to dismiss. Despite these failures, St. Paul's FAC admits that Cosmopolitan was a named insured on its  
28 umbrella policy while Cosmopolitan was an additional insured on the National Union umbrella policy. (FAC  
¶¶ 15, 24, 30, 33, 40-41.)



1 control the priority of coverage issues between the insurers, as neither St. Paul nor National Union  
2 were parties to the NMA. In actions between insurers regarding priority of coverage issues, such as  
3 here, courts have found the provisions of an insurance policy control over the terms in an insured's  
4 contract. *See Travelers Cas. & Surety Co. v. American Equity Ins. Co.*, 93 Cal.App.4th 1142, 1157-  
5 1158 (2001) (holding that disputes between two insurers should be governed by general principles  
6 governing the interpretation and enforcement of the policies, as opposed to contractual  
7 indemnification clauses); *Reliance National Indem. Co. v. General Star Indem. Co.*, 72 Cal.App.4th  
8 1063, 1081 (1999) ("*Rossmoor* did not purport to establish a general rule that a contractual  
9 indemnification agreement between an insured and a third party takes precedence over well-  
10 established general rules of primary and excess coverage in an action between insurers..."); *JPI*  
11 *Westcoast Construction, L.P. v. RJS & Associates, Inc.*, 156 Cal.App.4th 1448, 1465-1466 (2007)  
12 ("contractual terms of insurance coverage are enforced whenever possible.")

13 St. Paul's reliance on *Rossmoor* and *Mt. Hawley* is misplaced as those decisions involved  
14 actions between primary insurers stepping into the shoes of their insureds to pursue their insureds'  
15 contractual rights for indemnity. Here, St. Paul's claims against National Union are based on an  
16 alleged breach of the duty to settle. St. Paul is not stepping into Cosmopolitan's shoes to pursue  
17 claims against National Union under the NMA. Accordingly, in this dispute between two excess  
18 insurers regarding the priority of coverage of their policies, it is the insurers' applicable insurance  
19 policy language that controls the determination of the priority of coverage.

20 As discussed in the moving papers, the National Union policy provides that it is excess over  
21 scheduled underlying primary insurance and other insurance providing coverage to the insured,  
22 including the coverage provided by St. Paul. (Muscarella Decl., ¶ 2, Ex. A.) St. Paul refuses to  
23 attach its policy or cite the relevant policy provisions to refute this undisputed fact. As such, St.  
24 Paul's bald legal contention that its policy is somehow excess to the National Union policy is  
25 meritless and cannot provide a basis for denying National Union's Motion. Accordingly, St. Paul's  
26 claims for equitable subrogation and contractual subrogation fail as a matter of law.

27 ///

28 ///

1 **E. The Doctrine Of Superior Equities Defeats St. Paul's Subrogation Claims For Breach**  
2 **of the Duty to Settle**

3 While subrogation allows an insurer to step into the shoes of its insured, the insurer's  
4 substitute position is subject to important equitable principles, one of which is the doctrine of  
5 superior equities, which prevents an insurer from recovering against a party whose equities are  
6 equal or superior to those of the insurer. *State Farm General Ins. Co. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*,  
7 143 Cal.App.4th 1098, 1107 (2006); *Sompo Japan Ins. Co. of America v. Action Exp., LLC*, 19  
8 F.Supp.3d 954, 958 (C.D. Cal. 2014). Although St. Paul claims the *State Farm General Ins. Co.*  
9 decision noted that California was one of the "few" jurisdictions to apply this doctrine, the court  
10 actually stated that "California, along with other jurisdictions, has adopted superior equities  
11 doctrine in all cases of equitable or conventional subrogation." *State Farm General Ins. Co.*, 143  
12 Cal.App.4th at 1109. The court's use of the term "few" in *State Farm* was in reference to  
13 jurisdictions that have rejected the doctrine of superior equities all together and allow insurers to  
14 subrogate against other insurers whether or not they can demonstrate superior equities. *Id.* Notably,  
15 the jurisdictions identified did not include Nevada, but rather are decisions from New Jersey, South  
16 Carolina, and Alabama. *Id.* Accordingly, St. Paul's reading of *State Farm* seeks to distract from the  
17 inescapable conclusion that it cannot provide any Nevada authority supporting its position that the  
18 doctrine of superior equities does not apply to its subrogation claims as followed in the vast  
19 majority of jurisdictions.

20 St. Paul contends that it has superior equities to National Union because National Union  
21 breached its duty to settle the underlying action prior to verdict. (FAC ¶¶ 88-89.) However, St. Paul  
22 owed an independent duty to Cosmopolitan to investigate the claim and settle the underlying action  
23 under its own policy. St. Paul does not deny (and cannot deny) this independent duty. St. Paul had  
24 the opportunity to settle the underlying case and could have settled the matter prior to the verdict  
25 (*id.* ¶¶ 53, 132b.) if it desired to protect its insured from an adverse verdict, as it contends National  
26 Union should have done. *See generally, Physicians Ins. Co. of Wisconsin, Inc. v. Williams*, 128  
27 Nev. 324, 335, n.7 (2012). Where, as here, St. Paul had the same duty to settle and an opportunity  
28 to settle the underlying action and chose not to, it cannot now claim it has superior equity to



1 National Union.

2 As anticipated, St. Paul implausibly asserts that Cosmopolitan was akin to an innocent  
3 bystander and that the loss was “caused” by Marquee. However, Cosmopolitan was facing its own  
4 liability for breach of its “non-delegable duty” to keep patrons safe, and Cosmopolitan was  
5 ultimately found to be jointly and severally liable with Marquee. (FAC ¶ 13.) Cosmopolitan’s  
6 liability for its own negligence is covered by its insurance provided by Zurich and St. Paul, who  
7 were placed on notice of the underlying action and had the same duty to settle that St. Paul contends  
8 was owed by National Union.

9 **F. St. Paul Is Not Entitled To Seek Equitable Contribution Against National Union**  
10 **Because St. Paul Cannot Seek Contribution Beyond National Union’s Limits**

11 As noted in National Union’s Motion, Nevada has not recognized an equitable contribution  
12 claim by an insurer against another insurer. However, even if such a claim existed under Nevada  
13 law (which it does not), equitable contribution does not allow for the recovery of damages beyond  
14 the limits of an insurer’s policy. *See Everest Indem. Ins. Co. v. Aventine-Tramonti Homeowners*  
15 *Ass’n*, 2012 WL 870289 at \*3 (D. Nev. Mar. 14, 2012) (“... once the [limits are] reached, the  
16 insurer’s duties under the policy are extinguished.”) As National Union exhausted its policy limit in  
17 settlement of the underlying action, National Union has no further co-obligation under the policy  
18 and St. Paul cannot obtain contribution from National Union.

19 In an attempt to circumvent National Union’s well-established defense, St. Paul makes an  
20 incorrect and baseless allegation that National Union exhausted its policy limit through payments  
21 made on behalf of Marquee rather than Cosmopolitan. Regardless of the truth of this allegation, St.  
22 Paul’s attempt to pursue a claim for contribution under a theory of bad faith premised on an  
23 assertion that National Union favored one insured over another is not a claim possessed by St. Paul.  
24 Even if true (which it is not), St. Paul cannot seek contribution by stepping into Cosmopolitan’s  
25 shoes to pursue a bad faith claim against National Union. The “right of equitable contribution  
26 belongs to each insurer individually. It is not based on any right of subrogation to the rights of the  
27 insured, and is not equivalent to ‘standing in the shoes’ of the insured.” *Fireman’s Fund Ins. Co. v.*  
28 *Maryland Cas. Co.*, 65 Cal.App.4th 1279, 1294 (1998). No court has ever recognized the ability of

1 a carrier to seek contribution or subrogation (whether excess or not) against a co-carrier on the  
2 premise that it favored one insured over another. To the extent a claim for bad faith resulting from  
3 the alleged favoring of one insured over another were viable, such a claim would be personal to  
4 Cosmopolitan and would require express assignment from the insured for which none was given to  
5 St. Paul.<sup>2</sup> There is no authority, and St. Paul cites to none, that allows it to seek damages from  
6 National Union in excess of National Union's policy limit either premised on a theory of  
7 contribution or on a bad faith subrogation theory that one insured was favored over another.  
8 Therefore, St. Paul's claim for contribution fails as a matter of law.

9 **G. The Remainder Of St. Paul's Claims Fail Because They Are Based Upon Alleged**  
10 **Damages That St. Paul Has No Legal Ability to Pursue**

11 St. Paul's legal theory asserting subrogation for breach of contract suffers from the same  
12 problem as its claim for equitable contribution. Specifically, any alleged damages suffered under  
13 such a claim belong to Cosmopolitan. St. Paul has no legal standing to pursue a breach of contract  
14 claim in the shoes of its insured without an express assignment to do so and when, as here, its  
15 insured has suffered no such damages. Any damages that Cosmopolitan may have suffered based on  
16 National Union's defense of the underlying action simply have no bearing upon the damages that  
17 St. Paul is seeking in this matter, which is derived from St. Paul's contribution to the settlement in  
18 the underlying action. As with the alleged claim for favoring one insured over another,  
19 Cosmopolitan has no viable claim for breach of contract or breach of the covenant of good faith and  
20 fair dealing, as Cosmopolitan suffered no damages when the underlying action was settled post-  
21 verdict by the insurers. Finally, St. Paul has not and cannot provide any authority that would  
22 support a right to recover monetary damages with respect to its equitable estoppel cause of action.

23 **H. St. Paul's Complaint Should Be Dismissed Without Leave To Amend**

24 Acknowledging the insufficiency of its pleading, St. Paul alternatively requests leave to  
25

26 <sup>2</sup> See *Trinity Universal Ins. Co. of Kansas v. Ohio Cas. Ins. Co.*, 176 Wn.App. 185, 202-203  
27 (2013); *Page v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 614 P.2d 339, 340 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1980); *Rowlands v. Phico Ins.*  
28 *Co.*, 2000 WL 1092134 at \*5 (D. Del. July 27, 2000) ("without an assignment [of the insured's  
bad faith claims], Rowlands has no standing...").



1 amend the FAC to correct its deficiencies. But as rounds of motion to dismiss briefing has made  
2 apparent, St. Paul has – as a matter of law – no viable claim against National Union, and no  
3 amendment by St. Paul can cure these issues. After multiple bites of the apple, St. Paul should not  
4 be allowed another.

5 **III.**

6 **CONCLUSION**

7 For foregoing reasons, St. Paul's First Amended Complaint against National Union should  
8 be dismissed with prejudice for leave to amend.

9 DATED: September 14, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

10  
11 By:

*Andrew D. Herold (11333) For*

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 7378

Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

Las Vegas, NV 89169

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

Irvine, CA 92612

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL  
UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

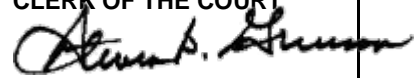
I hereby certify that **DEFENDANT NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT** was submitted electronically for filing and/or service with the Eighth Judicial District Court's Odyssey E-File and Serve System on **September 14, 2018**. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the E-Service List<sup>1</sup> as follows:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	EMAIL ADDRESS(ES)	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. William C. Reeves, Esq. MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	<a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> <a href="mailto:mderewetzkymfrlegal.com">mderewetzkymfrlegal.com</a>	PLAINTIFF
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. MESSNER REEVES LLP 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	<a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:nforsyth@messner.com">nforsyth@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:lmaile@messner.com">lmaile@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a>	ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY



Monica Z. Hodge  
Employee of HEROLD & SAGER

<sup>1</sup> Pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), each party who submits an E-filed document through the E-Filing System consents to electronic service pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D).



RSPN  
Ramiro Morales [Bar No.: 007101]  
William C. Reeves [Bar No.: 008235]  
Marc J. Derewetzky [Bar No.: 006619]  
MORALES FIERRO & REEVES  
600 S. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
Telephone: 702/699-7822  
Facsimile: 702/699-9455

Attorneys for Plaintiff  
St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INS. CO.,	)	Case No.: A758902
	)	Dept. No.: XXVI
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	RESPONSE TO ADDITIONAL
v.	)	ARGUMENTS RAISED ON REPLY IN
	)	CONNECTIONS WITH DEFENDANTS'
ASPEN SPECIALTY INS. CO., et al.,	)	MOTIONS TO DISMISS
	)	
Defendants.	)	DATE: October 30, 2018
	)	TIME: 9:00 a.m.

TO THE COURT, ALL PARTIES AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ("Travelers") responds to the additional arguments raised by Defendants National Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh PA ("AIG") and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a/ Marquee Night Club ("Marquee") in their respective Reply briefs as follows:<sup>1</sup>

Introduction

As this Court is aware, this matter arises from an underlying bodily injury action in which Aspen and AIG (collectively "Insurers") jointly defended both Marquee and Nevada Property I, LLC d/b/a The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas ("Cosmopolitan"). While the Insurers were each presented with multiple opportunities to settle all claims on behalf of Marquee and Cosmopolitan, both improperly rejected these chances to protect their insureds, instead electing take their chances

<sup>1</sup> While Defendants AIG and Marquee filed optional reply briefs by the September 14, 2018 deadline ordered by this Court, Defendant Aspen Specialty Ins. Co. elected not to do so.

1 at trial. As a result of these ill-informed decisions, the jury proceeded to award damages in excess  
2 of \$160,000,000, a figure substantially above the rejected settlement demands. At Cosmopolitan's  
3 request, Travelers proceeded to extricate Cosmopolitan from the situation the Insurers created.  
4 In this case, Travelers seeks reimbursement for sums it incurred resulting from the decision making  
5 of both Aspen and AIG.<sup>2</sup>

6 In its Reply brief, AIG argues for the first time that Travelers' claims are somehow  
7 foreclosed as an "express assignment" from Cosmopolitan is required. AIG's argument fails as  
8 under Nevada law, an insurer that pays money on behalf of an insured acquires its insured's rights  
9 via both contract and equity without the need for a separate assignment. *Fidelity and Deposit Co. of*  
10 *Maryland v. Travelers Cas. and Surety Co. of America*, 2018 WL 4550397 (D. Nev. 2018); see also  
11 *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965 (D. Nev. 2018), holding that no rigid  
12 application applies to equitable subrogation as equity controls.<sup>3</sup> Meanwhile, the out of state  
13 decisions AIG relies upon are inapposite as they each involve circumstances substantially different  
14 than those at issue in this case. AIG's argument, therefore, fails.

15 Separately, in its Reply brief, Marquee misrepresents the terms of the Management  
16 Agreement by improperly arguing that Cosmopolitan is a direct party to the Agreement such that is  
17 bound to all terms and provisions. As reflected in the cover page of the Agreement itself, the  
18 Agreement is between the Lessee of the premises (Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC) and the  
19 Tenant/Operator (Marquee). See excerpt attached hereto as Exhibit A.<sup>4</sup> While Cosmopolitan (the  
20 Property Owner and Lessor) is designated as an intended third party beneficiary of certain  
21 provisions of the Agreement (as is customary for lessors of commercial establishments), it did not  
22 agree to, and is therefore not bound by, the waiver of subrogation provision set forth in the

---

23 <sup>2</sup> As AIG is apparently defending Marquee in this matter (as evidenced by the fact that the same law firm is representing  
24 both parties in this case), AIG should bear all exposure Marquee faces pursuant to the express indemnity provision in  
25 the Management Agreement.

26 <sup>3</sup> Both *Colony* and *Fidelity & Deposit* undercut AIG's separate argument that no Nevada Court has ever recognized the  
concept of equitable subrogation.

27 <sup>4</sup> Given that the Management Agreement includes sensitive financial and proprietary information, the parties have only  
28 publicly filed excerpts with their respective briefs. As a complete copy of the Management Agreement was previously  
lodged under seal, request is made that this Court review that copy to the extent needed and/or helpful.



1 Management Agreement at paragraph 12.2.6.<sup>5</sup>

2 Accordingly, as discussed herein, it is respectfully submitted that the newly-raised  
3 arguments asserted by AIG and Marquee in their reply briefs be rejected.

4 Discussion

5 A surreply is appropriate and warranted if new matters are raised for the first time in the  
6 reply to which a party would otherwise be unable to respond and/or new decisional law is issued.  
7 *Bank Transactions, Inc. v. Franco*, 2017 WL 216694 (D. Nev. 2017); *Spartalian v. Citibank, N.A.*,  
8 2013 WL 593350 (D.Nev. 2013). As new matters were raised in connection with the Reply briefs  
9 filed by both AIG and Marquee, the filing of the instant sur-reply is appropriate and warranted.  
10 Meanwhile, the *Fidelity* decision addressed herein (2018 WL 4550397) was only published last  
11 month.

12 A. Travelers' Claims Are Not Foreclosed As An Express Assignment is Not Required.

13 In its Reply, AIG argues for the first time that Travelers' claims fail as an express  
14 assignment from Cosmopolitan is required. As discussed below, this argument fails for numerous  
15 reasons.

16 Under Nevada law, an insurer that pays money on behalf of an insured acquires its insured's  
17 rights via both contract and equity. *Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland v. Travelers Cas. and*  
18 *Surety Co. of America*, 2018 WL 4550397 (D. Nev. 2018). While these separate claims may be  
19 subject to legal and equitable defenses, respectively, an express assignment is not required. *Id.*; see  
20 also *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965 (D. Nev. 2018), holding that no  
21 rigid application applies to equitable subrogation as equity controls.

22 In this case, Travelers' claims against AIG and Aspen are based both on contract and equity.  
23 The contract-based claims are rooted in provisions in the insurance policy Travelers issued in which  
24 Cosmopolitan contractually agreed to transfer all rights of recovery in the event Travelers paid  
25 money. FAC, ¶ 42; see also *Canfora v. Coast Hotels & Casinos*, 121 Nev. 771 (2005).  
26 Additionally, as a matter of equity, Travelers acquired all rights of its insured once requested to pay

---

27  
28 <sup>5</sup> In contrast, Cosmopolitan is an intended third party beneficiary of the express indemnity provision included in the Management Agreement. See Declaration of M. Derewetzky, Exhibit 2, provision 13.

1 money. *Zhang v. Reconstruct Co., N.A.*, \_\_ Nev. \_\_, 405 P.3d 103 (2017); *Am. Sterling Bank v.*  
2 *Johnny Mgmt. LV, Inc.*, 126 Nev. 423 (2010). Regardless of whether the claim is premised on  
3 contract or in equity, an express assignment is not required. See *Fidelity and Deposit, supra*.

4 *Colony* is instructive. In that case, Colorado Casualty (the primary insurer) failed to accept  
5 reasonable settlement demands for its available limit of \$1,000,000. At the insured's request, the  
6 matter subsequently settled for \$1,950,000 with Colorado Casualty tendering its remaining limit and  
7 Colony (an excess insurer) funding the balance, roughly \$950,000.

8 In seeking reimbursement, Colony (the excess insurer) asserted a subrogation claim against  
9 Colorado Casualty (the primary insurer) based on the failure of Colorado Casualty to accept the  
10 limits demand. In ordering the primary insurer to reimburse Colony for the sums it contributed to  
11 the settlement, the Court held that Nevada does not employ a rigid application of the factors  
12 generally considered and weighed in adjudicating an equitable subrogation claim as the Court is  
13 simply empowered to apply equity. Of significance, the Court did not hold that an express  
14 assignment was either needed or required. *Colony*, therefore, supports the relief Travelers seeks in  
15 this case.

16 Meanwhile, the out-of-state cases relied upon by AIG are inapposite and have no  
17 precedential authority. AIG's reliance on *Trinity* is misplaced as the case is limited to the situation  
18 in which an insurer seeks more than the amount it paid, a circumstance not present in this case. See  
19 *Western Community Ins. Co. v. Burks Tractor Co., Inc.*, 2018 WL 4265732 (Id. 2018), holding that  
20 *Trinity* is limited to circumstances in which an insurer seeks more than it has paid. Meanwhile,  
21 *Page* and *Rowlands* involve claims asserted by judgment creditors, and not an excess insurer  
22 seeking recovery from the insurers for improperly rejecting settlement offers.

23 As a practical matter, the *Colony* decision directly addresses the circumstances at issue in  
24 this case. Given this, AIG's newly-raised argument based on dissimilar out-of-state decisions that  
25 fail to address *Colony* is properly rejected.

26 B. Cosmopolitan Did Not Agree To The Waiver Of Subrogation Provision

27 In its Reply, Marquee misrepresents the terms of the Management Agreement by arguing  
28 that Cosmopolitan is a direct party to the Agreement. This representation is false.

1 Per Exhibit A attached hereto, the Management Agreement is a contract entered into by and  
2 between Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC (in its capacity as lessee of the premises) and Marquee  
3 (in its capacity as the operator of the club). Cosmopolitan (the owner and lessor) is not a party to  
4 the Agreement. See Exhibit A.

5 Admittedly, Cosmopolitan (defined in the Management Agreement as the Project Owner) is  
6 an intended third party beneficiary of certain terms of the Agreement, including the express  
7 indemnity provision. See Declarations of M. Derewetzky, Exs. 1, 2 and 5. Cosmopolitan,  
8 however, did not agree to, and is therefore not bound by, the waiver of subrogation provision set  
9 forth in the Management Agreement at paragraph 12.2.6.

10 As Marquee's representations to the contrary in its Reply are belied by the Agreement itself,  
11 its arguments necessarily fail.

12 Conclusion

13 For the reasons set forth herein, it is respectfully submitted that the newly-raised arguments  
14 by AIG and Marquee be rejected.

15 Dated: October 22, 2018

16 MORALES FIERRO & REEVES

17  
18 By /s/ William C. Reeves  
19 William C. Reeves  
20 MORALES FIERRO & REEVES  
21 600 Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
22 Las Vegas, NV 89106  
23 Attorneys for Plaintiff  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

# Exhibit A

**NIGHTCLUB MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT**

**between**

**Nevada Restaurant Venture 1 LLC,  
a Delaware limited liability company,**

**as OWNER**

**and**

**Roof Deck Entertainment LLC,  
a Delaware limited liability company,**

**as OPERATOR**

## NIGHTCLUB MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT

THIS NIGHTCLUB MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT is made and entered into effective as of the 21st day of April, 2010, between Nevada Restaurant Venture 1 LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Owner"), and Roof Deck Entertainment LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Operator").

### RECITALS

A. Nevada Property 1 LLC, a Delaware limited liability company (the "Project Owner") is the owner of that certain real property located in Las Vegas, Nevada, legally described on Exhibit "A" attached hereto (the "Property") upon which Project Owner is developing a multi use, multi-tower resort and casino development project consisting of some or all of, among other things, hotel operations, condominium components, condo-hotel units, fractionalized ownership units, time-share units, gaming operations, multiple food and beverage outlets, nightclub, spa/fitness center and other ancillary uses (the "Project").

B. Project Owner intends to include certain Nightclub Venues (as defined in Section 1 below) as part of the Project, to be located in various locations of the Project as more generally depicted on the site plans attached hereto as Exhibit "B" (collectively, the "Premises"). The Project will further include certain Bungalows and Bungalow Cabanas (as defined below) and other facilities.

C. Prior to (or concurrently with) the execution of this Agreement, Project Owner or its Affiliate, as landlord, and Owner, as tenant, has (or will) enter into a certain lease agreement in the form attached hereto as Exhibit "D" whereby Owner will lease the Premises from Project Owner (the "Lease").

D. Operator, through its principals and employees, is experienced in the management and operation of nightclubs, bars, lounges, pool deck areas, cabanas, and associated facilities and operations and desires to manage and operate the Nightclub Venues on the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth.

E. Owner desires to retain Operator to manage and operate the Nightclub Venues on behalf of Owner on terms and conditions hereinafter set forth.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the promises and the mutual agreements herein contained, and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, Owner and Operator agree as follows:

#### **1. Definitions**

For the purposes of this Agreement, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

"Additional Development Fee" shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.6.1;

"Additional Funding Installment" shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 10.2.3;

**"Additional Funding Notice"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 10.2.3;

**"Additional Funding Total"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 10.2.3;

**"Additional Funding Total Balance"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 10.2.3;

**"Adult Deck"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Nightclub Venues;

**"Affiliate" or "affiliate"** shall mean (i) any Person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by or under common control with another Person, (ii) any officer, director, partner or member of such Person or (iii) any member of such Person's immediate family. For purposes of this definition, "control" shall mean owning or controlling more than twenty-five percent (25%) of the equity or the voting rights, or otherwise possessing managerial control over, such other Person;

**"Agreement"** shall mean this Nightclub Management Agreement, as amended by any written amendments or modifications thereto;

**"Alteration"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 9.4;

**"Annual Operations Budget"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.3;

**"Annual Statement"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.4.5;

**"Approved Conceptual Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.1;

**"Approved Construction Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term as in Section 5.1.1.4;

**"Approved Design Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.3;

**"Approved Schematic Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.2;

**"Assignee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 16.1;

**"Bankruptcy"** shall mean the occurrence of any of the following events in respect of any Person: (i) the granting of relief against such Person in an involuntary case under the Federal Bankruptcy Code that is not removed within one hundred twenty (120) days, or in any such involuntary case, the approval of the petition by such Person as properly filed, or the admission by such Person of material allegations contained in the petition, or (ii) the execution by such Person of a general assignment for the benefit of creditors, or (iii) the commencement of a voluntary case under the Federal Bankruptcy Code by such Person, or (iv) the appointment of a receiver for such Person or for all or a substantial part of the assets of such Person and such receivership proceedings are not removed within one hundred (120) days after the receiver's appointment, or (v) in the case of a Person that is a corporation, joint venture, partnership or other business entity, the commencement by such Person of liquidation, dissolution or winding-up proceedings, or the

commencement against any such Person of a proceeding to liquidate, wind-up or dissolve such Person, which proceeding is not dismissed within one hundred twenty (120) days;

**"Bar"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Nightclub Venues;

**"Base Development Fee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.6.1;

**"Base Rate"** shall mean, for any day, a rate per annum equal to the sum of (a) the Prime Rate for such day and (b) three percent (3.00%). **"Prime Rate"** shall mean the rate of interest publicly announced by Deutsche Bank AG (or if Deutsche Bank AG ceases to publicly announce such rate, then the rate publicly announced by the Wall Street Journal, or its successor) from time to time, as its prime lending rate. The Prime Rate is a reference rate and does not necessarily represent the lowest or best rate actually charged to any customer.

**"Base Rent"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Operating Expenses;

**"Beneficiary Parties"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 19;

**"Breakup Fee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.6.1

**"Bungalows"** shall mean the ten (10) bungalow structures located on or adjacent to the Adult Deck and more generally depicted on the site plan attached hereto as Exhibit "B" as the Bungalows. The Bungalows are not part of the Premises or the Nightclub Venues;

**"Bungalow Cabanas"** shall mean the cabanas which are located adjacent to the Bungalows (and intended to be utilized either in association with the use of the Bungalows or independent of such use) and more generally depicted on the site plan attached hereto as Exhibit "B" as the Bungalow Cabanas;

**"Bungalow Fee"** shall mean an amount equal to seven percent (7%) of the actual room rental receipts received by Owner or Hotel Operator from the rental of a Bungalow, which rental resulted from the booking or reservation of a Bungalow by Operator or its Affiliates. No Bungalow Fee shall be payable in connection with any complimentary or promotional bookings or reservations of any Bungalows or any bookings or reservations not procured or obtained by Operator or its Affiliates;

**"Cabanas"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Nightclub Venues;

**"Casino"** shall mean any establishment or portion of the Project in which gaming activities are conducted as part of the business of such establishment or portion of the Project.

**"Casino Operator"** shall mean the Project Owner or any designee of or successor to Project Owner which operates the Casino.

**"Comp Gaming Dollars"** shall mean credit earned by customers of the Casino, the Hotel and/or the Project and similar customer loyalty and/or reinvestment program(s), the amount of which credits and manner of which credits are awarded shall be determined by Project Owner or its designee in its sole and absolute discretion and which credits may be redeemed by such customers at the Nightclub Venues in the manner determined by Project



Owner or its designee. The Comp Gaming Dollars shall be chargeable and reportable as more specifically set forth in Section 8.10 below;

**"Competing Nightclub"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 39.1;

**"Competitive Set"** shall mean the hotel properties located in Las Vegas, Nevada which are intended to be competitive with the quality of service and pricing of the Hotel. The Competitive Set shall initially consist of the Bellagio Hotel, The Hotel at Mandalay Bay, Aria in City Center and Wynn Resort (but shall specifically exclude The Encore Hotel), the Palazzo Hotel and the Venetian Hotel and Resort as they are presently operated. In the event any of the Competitive Set cease operations or can no longer appropriately be considered part of the Competitive Set, the Parties shall in good faith mutually determine a replacement property to include in the Competitive Set, and shall utilize publicly available ratings services, guides and information (such as but not limited to Michelin, AAA, Travelocity.com and other ratings services or guidelines unaffiliated with Owner or Operator) when determining an appropriate replacement property;

**"Conceptual Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1;

**"Conceptual Plans Approval Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.1;

**"Construction Budget"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.1;

**"Construction Costs"** shall mean the aggregate costs set forth in the Construction Budget to construct and build out from Owner's Standard "vanilla shell" (which "vanilla shell" shall be in accordance with Exhibit "G" attached hereto and incorporated herein by this reference) the Premises as the Nightclub Venues;

**"Construction Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.4;

**"Construction Plans Approval Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.4;

**"Construction Schedule"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.5;

**"CP System"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.8.3;

**"Current Anticipated Construction Cost"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.1.2;

**"Delivery Condition"** shall mean the completion of the Premises Work, and the FF&E described in the Approved Construction Plans shall have been installed in accordance with the Approved Construction Plans and all Laws except for minor details of construction, decoration or mechanical adjustment, the non-completion of which does not materially or unreasonably interfere with the training of Staff and other pre-opening operations of Operator. The Parties acknowledge that the Adult Deck shall not be delivered in Delivery Condition concurrently with the remainder of the Nightclub Venues and delayed delivery shall not affect the satisfaction of the Delivery Condition with regard to the remainder of the Nightclub Venues, provided that Owner shall deliver the Adult Deck in Delivery Condition no later than January 31, 2011;

**"Delivery Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.2;

**"Designer"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.1;

**"Designer List"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.1;

**"Design Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.3;

**"Design Plans Approval Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.3;

**"Development Fee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.6.1;

**"Discretionary OCC"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.1.1;

**"Disputed Charge"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.6;

**"Documentation"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.9.2;

**"Effective Date"** shall mean the date of the full execution of this Agreement;

**"Embargoed Person"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 33.1;

**"Excluded Repairs"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of FF&E Reserve;

**"Executive Employees"** shall mean the General Manager, the controller, the sales and marketing manager, the senior manager of security and such other senior-level management employees as may be designated as Executive Employees by Owner and Operator from time to time and who are employed by Operator in connection with the operation of the Nightclub Venues;

**"Existing Facilities"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 36;

**"Extended Proforma Budget"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.6;

**"FF&E" or "Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment"** shall mean all furniture, fixtures, equipment, finishes, furnishings, decorations, systems, and computer hardware and software required for the operation of the Nightclub Venues in accordance with the terms of this Agreement and the Standards;

**"FF&E Costs"** shall mean the aggregate cost of the FF&E required for the initial opening and operation of the Nightclub Venues;

**"FF&E Reserve"** shall mean an amount to be set forth as part of the Annual Operating Budget as an Operating Expense in an amount equal to one percent (1%) of annual Gross Sales. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the amount of the FF&E Reserve may be modified by mutual agreement of Owner and Operator if reasonably required to maintain the Nightclub Venues in accordance with the Standards and such modified amount is included in any Annual Operating Budget. The FF&E Reserve shall be used to pay for the refurbishment and/or replacement of the Nightclub Venues, including the Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment and finishes. The FF&E Reserve shall not be used to pay for the repair, replacement or refurbishment of load bearing walls, structural supports, structural floors (provided, however, that replacement or

refurbishment of floor coverings, or repair, replacement or refurbishment of Pool decking required as a result of ordinary wear and tear (but not defective workmanship or the like), shall be paid from the FF&E Reserve) and other support and structural components of the Nightclub Venues, as well as the replacement of the electrical, plumbing, mechanical, sanitary, security and other systems exclusively serving the Nightclub Venues and the repair, replacement or refurbishment of any electrical, plumbing, mechanical, sanitary, security and other systems not exclusively serving the Nightclub Venues (the "Excluded Repairs"), the cost of which Excluded Repairs shall be borne by Owner and shall not be an Operating Expense or paid from the FF&E Reserve. Maintenance and repair of the Nightclub Venues and the components of the systems exclusively serving the Nightclub Venues shall be an Operating Expense and not paid from the FF&E Reserve. Owner may require the FF&E Reserve to be paid to and retained by Owner until utilized in the Premises. The FF&E Reserve, whether retained by Owner or Operator, shall be held in a segregated, interest-bearing account in a financial institution reasonably approved by Owner. The amounts retained from revenue each Fiscal Year as the FF&E Reserve shall be considered an Operating Expense, and, accordingly, all amounts expended from the FF&E Reserve shall not be included in the calculation of Operating Expenses;

**"First Line Tech Support"** shall mean basic, general technology assistance for systems integrated with Owner's systems provided via telephone or e-mail offered to operators (including Operator) at the Project by Owner, Project Owner, or its Affiliates. First Line Tech Support shall not include any service calls to the Nightclub Venues or any assistance beyond answering general technology related questions from Operator;

**"Fiscal Year"** shall mean (i) with respect to the first Fiscal Year, a period beginning on the execution of this Agreement and ending on December 31st of such year and (ii) with respect to any subsequent period, the twelve (12) month period beginning on January 1st and ending on December 31st (or such earlier date that this Agreement is terminated); or such other twelve (12) month period that the Owner shall designate as the Fiscal Year of the Nightclub Venues in writing from time to time;

**"Flash Report"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.4.1;

**"Following Fiscal Year"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 14.1.5;

**"Food/Beverage Facilities"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Nightclub Venues;

**"GAAP"** shall mean the generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied;

**"Gaming Authorities"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.8;

**"General Manager"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 7.1;

**"Governmental Agency"** shall mean any governmental agency or quasi-governmental authority, board, bureau, commission, department, instrumentality, or public body, court, or administrative tribunal, including, without limitation, the Gaming Authorities;

**"Gross Sales"** shall mean the total amount of revenue (subject to the limitations set forth in this Agreement), whether for cash, credit or hotel room charge, derived from the sales of all food, beverages and merchandise by Operator (including any concession or licensing fees received by Operator) from any permitted licensee or concessionaire whose sales are not otherwise included in

Gross Sales, in, at, or from, or arising out of the use of the Nightclub Venues, including all admission, cover, door, entertainment, membership or other charges of whatever nature, all rental, use and other charges for the temporary use by patrons of components of the Nightclub Venues, all charges for the temporary use by patrons of tables or other areas within any of the components of the Nightclub Venues, all buyout charges for portions of the Nightclub Venues in connection with private events (provided that the amount of sales includable in Gross Sales for Special Events shall be subject to Section 8.3 below), and the proceeds of admission or ticket sales for live performances or promoted or other events at the Nightclub Venues (less the amount of such proceeds paid to or retained by the performers or promoters). All sales by Operator within the Nightclub Venues or anywhere else in the Project (including but not limited to any kiosks or retail outlets located in the Project) of merchandise branded with the Trade Name, Trademarks or other Intellectual Property (it being recognized that no party other than Operator shall have the right to sell merchandise branded with the Trade Name, Trademarks or other Intellectual Property) and all other merchandise sold by Operator in, at or from the Nightclub Venues or kiosks or other retail locations in the Project shall be included in Gross Sales. All amounts paid or credited to Owner or Operator by reason of sponsorships or endorsements in connection with the Nightclub Venue Operations but excluding Project-wide sponsorship endorsements shall be revenue of the Nightclub Venues and included in Gross Sales and, if paid or credited to Owner, shall be remitted by Owner. All sales of food and beverages to the Cabanas and the Bungalow Cabanas and all actual rental revenue from the rental of the Cabanas and the Bungalow Cabanas will be included in Gross Sales, provided Gross Sales shall not include any complimentary or waived charges for the rental or use of a Cabana or a Bungalow Cabana granted by Operator or its Affiliates or designees. Gross Sales shall include all revenue from any specialized food or beverage service provided by Operator to the Bungalows during the operating hours of the Nightclub Venues pursuant to Section 3.1.25 hereof. In the event Owner or Project Owner or their respective Affiliates or designees grants any Owner Complimentaries as contemplated in Section 8.10 of this Agreement, then ninety percent (90%) of the menu price of food or beverage items, ninety percent (90%) of the retail value of merchandise items and ninety percent (90%) of the retail rental rate for Cabanas and Bungalow Cabanas, of the Owner Complimentaries will be paid for by Owner included in the calculation of Gross Sales for all purposes hereunder. Each payment under any installment or credit sale shall be included in Gross Sales for the month during which such payment is received. Gross Sales shall not include any room rental receipts for the rental of Bungalows (provided Operator shall be entitled to the Bungalow Fee as provided above). Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, Gross Sales shall not include (and if previously included, shall be deducted to the extent they were previously included in Gross Sales): (i) the amount of any city, county, state or federal sales, use, gross receipts, live entertainment, transaction privilege, luxury, or excise tax on such sale which is both added to the selling price (or absorbed in the price) and paid to the taxing authorities by Owner and/or Operator; (ii) income from inventory returned to suppliers; (iii) the sale of gift certificates (but the redemption of gift certificates shall be included in Gross Sales); (iv) the net amount of any cash or credit refunds or credit allowed on services upon any sale from the Premises where the merchandise sold, or some part thereof, is returned by the purchaser after the sale (not exceeding in amount the selling price of the item in question); (v) service charges, interest and collection expenses received or receivable from customers for sales on credit and service, credit card, debit card, and other charges or fees paid by Owner or Operator to debit or credit card companies, banks and similar organizations resulting from use of credit or debit cards by customers; (vi) food or beverages provided to Operator's employees for which Owner does not receive reimbursement or compensation (and to the extent Owner receives reimbursement or compensation, the amount of Gross Sales derived therefrom shall be equal to the amount of such reimbursement or compensation); (vii) the exchange of food, goods or merchandise between other venues of Owner or Operator, if any, where such exchange is made solely for the convenient operation of the business of Owner or Operator and not for the purpose of consummating a sale

from the Premises; (viii) Insurance proceeds from casualty losses, including, but not limited to all sums and losses received from insurance companies in settlement of claims for losses or damages to merchandise or trade fixtures or equipment; (ix) the sale of fixtures, equipment or related property which are not stock in trade after their use in the conduct of business in the Premises; (x) the amount of any tips, gratuities or service charges paid to employees to the extent the same are designated as such and separately added to the total price charged, whether the same are collected by Owner or Operator as a stated percentage of the customer's total invoice or bill, or which are voluntarily paid by customers, and which are paid by Owner or Operator to Operator's employees; (xi) uncollected accounts and bad debt not to exceed one percent (1%) of Gross Sales for any Fiscal Year; (xii) any Operator Complimentaries; (xiii) the amount collectible by Owner and/or Operator from customers for the account of, and for direct payment to, unrelated third parties providing services specifically for a customer's function which generated Gross Sales, such as flowers, music and entertainment; (xiv) payroll taxes; (xv) any revenue from any gaming activities in the Nightclub Venues, (xvi) any revenue from the Queuing Bar, (xvii) any Complimentary or waived charges for any door, cover, membership admission, reservation or other use charges; and (xviii) any other items specifically excluded from the definition of Gross Sales pursuant to the terms of this Agreement;

**"Gross Sales Fee"** shall mean an amount equal to: (i) until the occurrence of the Initial Investment Breakpoint Date, five percent (5%) of Gross Sales, (ii) commencing on the day immediately following the Initial Investment Breakpoint Date and continuing until the occurrence of the Secondary Investment Breakpoint Date, five and one-half percent (5.5%) of Gross Sales, and (iii) commencing on the day immediately following the Secondary Investment Breakpoint Date and continuing until the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, six percent (6%) of Gross Sales;

**"Guest Information"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 15.5;

**"Health District"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.2;

**"Hotel"** shall mean the hotel and condominium-hotel components of the Project;

**"Hotel Management Agreement"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 18;

**"Hotel Operator"** shall mean the operator of the Hotel, as the same may exist from time to time;

**"Incentive Fee"** shall mean (i) until the occurrence of the Initial Investment Breakpoint Date, twenty-five percent (25%) of Net Profits, (ii) commencing on the day immediately following the Initial Investment Breakpoint Date and continuing until the occurrence of the Secondary Investment Breakpoint Date, thirty percent (30%) of Net Profits, and (iii) commencing on the day immediately following the Secondary Investment Breakpoint Date and continuing until the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, thirty-five percent (35%) of Net Profits;

**"Incident"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.9.2;

**"Index"** shall mean the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers, Selected Areas, Subgroup "All Items" for Las Vegas, Nevada (base reference period 1982-84 = 100). If during the term of this Agreement, the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics ceases to publish an Index, such other index or standard as will most nearly accomplish the aim and purpose of said Index and the use thereof



by the Parties hereto shall be selected by Owner in its reasonable discretion. All adjustments in this Agreement that reference changes in the Index shall be calculated as follows: On each date that an amount is to be adjusted in accordance with changes to the Index (the "Adjustment Date"), the amount shall be increased by a percentage equal to the percentage increase, if any, in the Index as of the Adjustment Date over the Index as of the date twelve (12) months prior to the Adjustment Date;

**"Initial Investment Breakpoint Date"** shall mean the day on which the aggregate amount paid to Owner by way of total distributions of Net Profits pursuant to Section 4.3 of this Agreement and to Project Owner by way of payment of Base Rent under the Lease and/or other occupancy agreements applicable to the Premises, equals or exceeds the sum of (i) \$17,000,000 plus (ii) if and to the extent Owner provides any Additional Funding Installment pursuant to Section 10.2.3 prior to the date that the aggregate amounts paid (A) to Owner by way of total distributions of Net Profits pursuant to Section 4.3 of this Agreement and (B) to Project Owner by way of payment of Base Rent equals or exceeds the amount set forth in subsection (i) hereinabove, one hundred percent (100%) of the amount of any Additional Funding Total Balance due and payable to Owner;

**"Initial Term"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 2.1;

**"Intellectual Property"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 15.3;

**"Late Opening Fee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.2;

**"Law"** shall mean any statute, ordinance, promulgation, law, treaty, rule, regulation, code, judicial precedent or order, of any court or any governmental or regulatory entity, or other power, department, agency, authority, or officer whether foreign, federal, state, local, or any subdivision thereof, including, without limitation, the Americans with Disabilities Act;

**"Lease"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Paragraph C of the Recitals to this Agreement;

**"Letter Agreement"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.6.1;

**"License Agreement"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 15.3.4;

**"List"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 33.1;

**"Losses"** shall mean any and all liabilities, obligations, losses, damages, penalties, claims, actions, suits, costs, expenses and disbursements of a Person not reimbursed by insurance, including, without limitation, all reasonable attorneys' fees and all other reasonable professional or consultants' expenses incurred in investigating, preparing for, serving as a witness in, or defending against any action or proceeding, whether actually commenced or threatened;

**"Management Fee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.1;

**"Material Person"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.8;

**"Maximum Additional Funding Amount"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 10.2.3;

**"Minimum Profit Threshold"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 14.1.4;

**"Mitigation Event"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 2.2.3;

**"Monthly Statement"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.4.3;

**"Music Decibel Threshold Level"** shall mean that level of amplified music and/or amplified sound emanating from the Adult Deck at a level of more than ninety (90) decibels as measured from the center of the Adult Deck;

**"Music Desired Hours"** shall mean the following hours, which are the hours during which Operator desires to provide amplified music or amplified sound at or exceeding the Music Decibel Threshold Level on the Adult Deck: 12:00 noon to sunset, on all days that the Adult Deck is open and 9:00 p.m. to 3:00 a.m. on all nights that the Nightclub is open;

**"Music Permitted Hours"** shall mean the hours during which Operator is permitted by Owner to provide amplified music or amplified sound at or exceeding the Music Decibel Threshold Level on the Adult Deck. The Music Permitted Hours on the Adult Deck shall be determined by Owner in its sole discretion;

**"Net Profit Margin"** shall mean a percentage determined by dividing Net Profits by Gross Sales for any Fiscal Year;

**"Net Profits"** shall mean Gross Sales for each Fiscal Year (or, to the extent calculated for any other period, for such period), less (i) the Gross Sales Fee and (ii) all of the costs and expenses incurred in connection with the Nightclub Venues Operations for such Fiscal Year (or to the extent calculated for any other period, for such other period) (all such costs and expenses being collectively referred to as the **"Operating Expenses"**). Net Profits shall be calculated on an adjusted EBITDA basis, which adjusted basis shall reflect the retention of funds for and establishment of the FF&E Reserve, the Working Capital Reserve and other reasonable reserves as mutually determined by Owner and Operator, and reflect such other adjustments as are consistent with the terms hereof. Operating Expenses shall be calculated in accordance with GAAP except as otherwise provided herein or as may be otherwise determined by Owner and Operator and shall include, without limitation, but without duplication, the following:

- (1) cost of food;
- (2) cost of beverages;
- (3) Payroll Expenses, the cost of employee training and relations, including transportation, if any, and other human resource expenses;
- (4) advertising, marketing, public relations, entertainment and promotion expenses for the Nightclub Venues, inclusive of approved shared promotional marketing expenses and costs, including all third party promotional and marketing costs and expenses, but excluding the cost of certain on-site advertising and promotions to be provided by Owner and Project Owner free of charge. No promotion, advertising or marketing charges shall be payable pursuant to the Lease and/or any occupancy agreement;

- (5) office expense and supplies;
- (6) cost of Operating Supplies;
- (7) cost of uniforms, linen and laundry;
- (8) cost of maintenance and repairs of the Nightclub Venues (except as otherwise set forth herein and other than the Excluded Repairs) together with any amounts expended in excess of the FF&E Reserve which is required in order to maintain the FF&E and Nightclub Venues in accordance with the Standards; provided that costs intended to benefit more than one Fiscal Year shall be capitalized and depreciated over the estimated useful life of the applicable maintenance, repairs and replacement.
- (9) cost of garbage removal, sanitation and pest control to the extent not paid for through the Owner Included Services;
- (10) all utilities separately metered to the Premises and, with respect to any utilities that are not separately metered to the Premises, a pro rata portion of the actual cost of each such utility provided to the Premises as equitably allocated by Owner among and between the premises that share such utilities;
- (11) cost of local and long distance telephone calls by Operator;
- (12) cost of maintenance and repair of the Bungalow Cabanas, Cabanas and the Adult Deck;
- (13) cost of communications of Operator, including printing, stationary and postage;
- (14) cash losses, including cash shortages, and theft;
- (15) cost of decorations, flowers and floral decorations obtained at the request of Operator; provided that costs intended to benefit more than one Fiscal Year shall be capitalized and depreciated over the estimated useful life of the applicable items;
- (16) for each month during each Fiscal Year, (a) the Gross Sales Fee, and (b) an amount equal to five percent (5%) of the Gross Sales (the "Base Rent") for the immediately preceding calendar month, which Base Rent amount shall be attributable to, and shall be in lieu of, any Fixed Minimum Rent (as may be defined in the Lease), additional rent, real property taxes, common area maintenance and marketing fund charges and other charges of whatever nature and kind payable under the Lease and/or under other occupancy agreements for the Nightclub Venues (or any portion thereof), it being intended that the Base Rent shall be the total amount payable under the Lease and/or under other occupancy agreements for the Nightclub Venues (or any portion thereof). Such amounts shall be calculated monthly and shall be reconciled at the end of each Fiscal Year concurrently with the Annual Statements. For purposes of determining Base Rent, Gross Sales shall be calculated in the same manner and with the same inclusions, exclusions and deductions as used when determining the Gross Sales Fee.
- (17) any amounts added to the Working Capital Reserve other than from the Pre-Opening Budget;

(18) cost of cleaning, maintaining, repairing and operating the Pool, including, without limitation, the cost of chemicals for the Pool, and the repair and maintenance of any equipment used to clean or maintain the pool (including pumping or filtration systems), provided that the cost of refurbishing or replacing the Pool or any equipment used to clean or maintain the Pool shall be borne by Owner and shall not be an Operating Expense;

(19) cost of all lifeguards and other safety personnel in connection with the use of the Pool;

(20) fines, penalties or similar charges incurred or arising out of the operation of the Nightclub Venues;

(21) all amounts added to the FF&E Reserve other than from the Pre-Opening Budget and other reasonable reserves as mutually determined by Owner and Operator;

(22) Reimbursable Expenses incurred by Operator;

(23) reasonable out-of-pocket accounting and professional fees and expenses;

(24) legal fees incurred in connection with the Nightclub Venues operations which are not otherwise paid by insurance;

(25) costs incurred by Operator for contracted services;

(26) cost of dues and subscriptions obtained by Operator;

(27) periodic costs of licenses and permits for the operation of the Nightclub Venues other than the permits for the initial construction and initial operation of the Nightclub Venues;

(28) license fee, license taxes, taxes, assessments, charges, levies, fees and other governmental charges assessed, levied or imposed upon the operation of the Nightclub Venues, including any gross receipts taxes, sales taxes, payroll taxes, rent taxes, personal property taxes, business taxes and occupancy taxes;

(29) cost of menus and beverage lists;

(30) premiums on all insurance policies maintained by Owner or Operator pursuant to this Agreement, together with any self-insured losses, deductibles and co-payments;

(31) cost of all live and/or recorded music and entertainment and celebrity appearance or performance fees, including all fees and charges (such as cost of performance or appearance fees and ASCAP fees) payable in connection therewith;

(32) all costs and expenses of providing security solely for the Nightclub Venues or solely in connection with the Nightclub Venues Operations (as opposed to general resort, hotel or casino security and the like), including, without limitation, the cost of all security personnel providing services to the Nightclub Venues;

(33) the cost incurred by Operator in utilizing the Owner Mandatory Services;

(34) to the extent Operator elects to obtain and utilize any of the Owner Optional Services from an Owner Party, the cost incurred by Operator in utilizing such services and, to the extent Operator elects to obtain any of the Owner Optional Services from any third Person, the cost incurred by Operator in utilizing such services from such third Person

(35) the Operator G&A Allocation; and

(36) any other costs of operation of the Nightclub Venues that are expressly included herein as an Operating Expense or, except as otherwise set forth herein, are generally included as Operating Expenses of similar venues.

All Operating Expenses shall be in accordance with the Construction Budget, Pre-Opening Budget or the applicable Annual Operations Budget, as applicable, and with all deviations therefrom as may be expressly permitted pursuant to the terms of this Agreement.

If during any quarter, the aggregate Management Fee and Operating Expenses exceed the Gross Sales for such period so as to result in a net operating loss, such net operating loss (exclusive of the portion of such loss attributable to depreciation and amortization) shall be carried forward to future quarters to reduce any Net Profits for such future quarters and, until such time as the entire net operating loss carried forward has been fully offset against future Net Profits, no Incentive Fee shall be payable to or retained by Operator.

In the event any Operating Expenses are payable for a period other than a monthly period, Operator shall, on an equal and proportionate basis, to the extent funds are available for such purposes, reserve and accrue each month sufficient amounts so as to cause such Operating Expenses to be paid in full when due. By way of example only, if insurance is obtained and paid for once each year, Operator shall reserve each month in an account approved by Owner an amount equal to one-twelfth (1/12<sup>th</sup>) of the total insurance expense. Such reserved amount shall be treated for all purposes as an Operating Expense in the month in which such funds were reserved. Other than the Owner Mandatory Services, Owner Included Services or any Owner Optional Services utilized by Operator, the cost of which shall be as set forth herein, in the event there is no specific method for allocating the expenses or costs of shared or common expenditures or services among various components of the Project, then, for purposes of determining Operating Expenses, Owner shall have the right to allocate or apportion any such expenses or costs among the Nightclub Venues, other venues in the Project, the Project and its components on a fair, equitable and rational basis determined by Owner in its good faith and reasonable discretion and approved by Operator in its good faith and reasonable discretion, which shall reflect the extent and degree to which the Nightclub Venues benefit from such shared or common expenditures or services.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, in determining Net Profits, the following items (as well as other items expressly set forth in this Agreement) shall not be deducted from Gross Sales: (i) the Incentive Fee payable to Operator, if any, (ii) any estate, inheritance, succession, or income, franchise or corporate taxes arising from the operation of the Nightclub Venues, (iii) the cost of the Premises Work, the Construction Costs, the FF&E Costs, or any depreciation or amortization associated therewith, (iv) the cost of the initial construction or development of the Project, or any depreciation or amortization associated therewith, (v) the cost of Excluded Repairs, or any depreciation or amortization associated therewith, (vi) Pre-Opening Expenses, (vii) any mark-up, premium or other charge imposed by Owner, Project Owner or any Affiliate thereof on the cost of any retail items or other merchandise, goods or services, over and above the actual, out-of-pocket costs paid by such party to unaffiliated third parties for such items,



(viii) any political or charitable contributions, (ix) depreciation, amortization and other non-cash items (except as otherwise set forth herein), (x) interest, principal and other payments on loans (other than interest on any Additional Funding Installment), (xi) rent or other costs under any real property lease or other occupancy agreement (other than the Base Rent), provided the foregoing shall not apply to any lease of equipment such as but not limited to dishwashers, (xii) the cost of any items for which Owner or Operator is reimbursed by insurance, warranties, service contracts or otherwise, or (xiii) any and all costs arising from the presence of hazardous substances in or about the Project not brought into the Project by Operator.

**"Neutrality Agreement"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 35;

**"Nightclub"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Nightclub Venues;

**"Nightclub Standards"** shall mean the quality and character of food, beverages, Staff, security, service, maintenance, operation, dress codes, image, marketing and promotion (taking into account for marketing and promotion purposes any material differences in the size, revenue and budgets between the Nightclub Venues and Tao Nightclub, LAVO Nightclub [or with respect to the Adult Deck, Tao Beach], as applicable), and overall management of the Nightclub Venues in a manner not less than an operating standard substantially consistent with the operation of the Tao Nightclub and LAVO Nightclub (and, with respect to the Adult Deck, the operation of Tao Beach) as of the date of this Agreement (or, if a higher standard, the operating standard of the Tao Nightclub and LAVO Nightclub (or with respect to the Adult Deck, Tao Beach) from time to time), which Tao Nightclub, LAVO Nightclub and Tao Beach are currently owned and/or operated by an entity affiliated with Operator existing in Las Vegas, Nevada;

**"Nightclub Venues"** shall mean: (i) the nightclub consisting of a primary area of approximately 12,388 square feet, together with certain ancillary areas (the **"Nightclub"**); (ii) the adult deck (i.e., the **"Upper Deck"** as depicted on Exhibit "B" attached hereto) consisting of approximately 24,762 square feet (the **"Adult Deck"**), inclusive of the eight (8) **"VIP cabanas"** located immediately south of the seven dipping pools (collectively the **"Cabanas"**), the bar or bars located on the Adult Deck (collectively the **"Bar"**) and the Pools (including the dipping pools) located within the Adult Deck; (iii) the ultra lounge consisting of approximately 7,038 square feet (the **"Ultra Lounge"**); (iv) the VIP ultra lounge consisting of approximately 4,342 square feet (the **"VIP Lounge"**); (v) certain service kitchen and dishwashing facilities (the **"Food/Beverage Facilities"**); (vi) certain storage areas and ancillary areas; (vii) subject to certain priority reservation and use rights, the Bungalow Cabanas; and (viii) subject to Owner's reasonable right of access through such corridor to access certain storage areas, that certain corridor consisting of approximately 1,292 square feet, all as depicted on the site plans attached hereto as Exhibit "B." The aggregate square footage of the Nightclub Venues (exclusive of the Bungalow Cabanas) as depicted on Exhibit "B" is approximately 57,513 square feet.

**"Nightclub Venues Operations"** shall mean the operation of the Nightclub Venues at the Premises;

**"OCC Amount"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.1.1;

**"OFAC"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 33.1;

**"Opening Conditions Satisfaction Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.2;

**"Opening Date"** shall mean the date on which the first component of the Nightclub Venues opens to the public for business on a normal operating basis (as opposed to a "dry run" or an opening party);

**"Operating Expenses"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Net Profits;

**"Operating Supplies"** shall mean china, glassware, linens, silverware, utensils, pots, pans, and similar items of personal property, as well as paper products, cleaning products, inventories, and other items commonly referred to as consumable products (other than food and beverages), necessary for the efficient operation of the Nightclub Venues;

**"Operator"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the first paragraph of this Agreement;

**"Operator Complimentaries"** shall have the meaning given such term in Section 8.10.3;

**"Operator Designated Representative"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.9;

**"Operator G&A Allocation"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.7;

**"Operator Policies"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 12.2.1;

**"Operator Pre-Opening Expenses"** shall mean all of the following costs incurred by Operator or its Affiliates prior to the Opening Date in connection with this Agreement and in providing services hereunder, including, without limitation: (i) all internal corporate, office and administrative expenses, (ii) all compensation and benefits of Operator's Principals and all employees of Operator or its Affiliates providing internal corporate, office and/or administrative services for Operator or its Affiliates, (iii) all costs, including, without limitation, legal fees, incurred in connection with negotiating this Agreement and all other ancillary agreements, and (iv) all other internal costs and expenses incurred by Operator or its Affiliates not otherwise expressly included in the Pre-Opening Budget, provided that reasonable and necessary travel and hotel expenses of Operator and Operator's Principals shall not be Operator Pre-Opening Expenses, but shall instead be Pre-Opening Expenses, it being understood that the cost of first class air travel by Operator's Principals shall be considered reasonable in all events;

**"Operator Representatives"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 13.1;

**"Operator Shortfall Payment"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 14.1.4;

**"Operator's Exclusive Use"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 39.1;

**"Operator's Principals"** shall mean Noah Tepperberg, Jason Strauss, Marc Packer and Richard Wolf;

**"Operator's Right of First Offer"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 39.2;

**"Option Measuring Years"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 2.2.1;

**"Option Net Profits Threshold Amount"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 2.2;

**"Option Shortfall Amount"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 2.2.2.1;

**"Option Term"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 2.2;

**"Other Companies"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.7;

**"Outside Delivery Date"** shall mean July 31, 2011;

**"Outside Opening Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.2;

**"Owner"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the introductory paragraph to this Agreement;

**"Owner Complimentaries"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.10;

**"Owner Designated Representative"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.9;

**"Owner Included Services"** shall mean all of the items and/or services provided by an Owner Party to Operator as set forth below. The Parties acknowledge and agree that (i) Operator may not obtain any of the Owner Included Services from any third Person, and (ii) the cost for all of the Owner Included Services shall not be separately charged as an Operating Expense but instead shall be included in the Base Rent. Owner Included Services shall include:

- (1) elevators, lifts, and/or delivery systems, equipment and procedures which may be utilized in connection with providing deliveries to or between the Nightclub Venues and/or in common with other operations in the Project;
- (2) use of the Project's common purchasing, receiving, and logistics facilities;
- (3) connection of Nightclub Venues' computer and other technology equipment, including POS systems and ethernet/wi-fi, to Project systems;
- (4) First Line Tech Support;
- (5) trash removal, storage and disposal from the trash drop-off points as designated by Owner (but excluding any costs of transporting trash to such trash drop-off points which shall be undertaken by Staff as an Operating Expense); and
- (6) connection to central reservations.

**"Owner Indemnitees"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 13.1;

**"Owner Insured Parties"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 12.2.3;

**"Owner Mandatory Services"** shall mean the items and/or services set forth below, and any other services for which Owner can establish a reasonable basis to include in Owner Mandatory Services from time to time, that Operator shall be required to use (provided that for any

future item that Owner desires to include within Owner Mandatory Services, if Operator does not require such item, such item shall be included as part of Owner Optional Services rather than Owner Mandatory Services). The Parties acknowledge and agree that (i) Operator shall be required to utilize all of the Owner Mandatory Services provided by an Owner Party, (ii) Operator shall not obtain any item and/or service included within Owner Mandatory Services from any third Person, (iii) the Owner Party shall charge Operator the actual cost incurred by the Owner Party in providing such item and/or service, and (iv) the charge to Operator for such item and/or service shall be treated as an Operating Expense. Owner Mandatory Services shall initially be:

(1) usage by Nightclub Venues of technology services offered by an Owner Party and the maintenance thereof, including, without limitation, computer records control, maintenance, service or repair of any technology equipment or system (including, without limitation, computers, POS systems, and ethernet/wi-fi equipment), and any tech support in excess of the First Line Tech Support;

(2) laundry and similar cleaning services for linens, uniforms and similar items;

(3) PBX and telephone services; and

(4) cable television services.

**"Owner Net Profits"** shall mean, for any period, the Net Profits less the Incentive Fee;

**"Owner Optional Services"** shall mean any of the items and/or services which, at Owner's election and without any obligation to do so, may be offered by an Owner Party to Operator as set forth below. The Parties acknowledge and agree that (i) Operator has the right, at its option, to utilize any one or more of the Owner Optional Services, (ii) in lieu of Operator utilizing any of the Owner Optional Services offered by an Owner Party, Operator may, at its option, obtain such item and/or service from a third Person other than an Owner Party (provided that the same are in compliance with the CP System and any requirements of the Gaming Authorities), (iii) to the extent Operator elects to use any of the Owner Optional Services provided by an Owner Party, Operator shall be charged a rate or fee to be determined by the Owner Party from time to time for such particular Owner Optional Service, provided that such rate or fee shall be consistent with the rate or fee charged to the operators of food and beverage facilities located on Level P3 of the Project, and (iv) the charge to Operator for such item and/or service which Operator elects to utilize shall be treated as an Operating Expense. Owner Optional Services shall include:

(1) accounting, bookkeeping and other financial processing procedures provided to the Nightclub Venues;

(2) accounts payable, Project audit, accounts receivable, financial analysis and collection activities;

(3) cleaning of public and/or back of house areas.

**"Owner Party"** shall mean Owner, Project Owner and/or their Affiliates;

**"Owner Policies"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 12.2.5;

**"Owner's IP"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 15.3.5;

**"Party"** shall mean Owner or Operator;

**"Payroll Expenses"** shall mean all expenses associated with the compensation and benefits of the Staff, including, without limitation, gross salary, bonuses, overtime expenses, social security, employment and other related taxes, unemployment insurance, worker's compensation, expenses associated with the maintenance of employee benefit plans, if any, retirement payments, health and welfare insurance;

**"Person"** shall mean any individual, partnership, corporation, association or other entity, including, without limitation, any Governmental Agency or subdivision thereof, and the heirs, executors, administrators, legal representatives, successors and assigns of such Person where the context so permits;

**"Pool"** shall mean the main swimming pool, wading pool and the plunge pools located in front of certain Cabanas located on the Adult Deck, together with all other water features located on the Adult Deck;

**"POS System"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.5;

**"Premises"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Paragraph B of the Recitals to this Agreement. The description of the various components of the Premises set forth in Paragraph B of the Recitals are approximate and are subject to change at any time and in any manner as Owner and/or Project Owner may elect in their sole discretion in accordance with Section 9.7 hereof;

**"Premises Work"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.4;

**"Pre-Opening Budget"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.2;

**"Pre-Opening Expenses"** shall mean all reasonable and actual out-of-pocket expenses incurred by Owner or Operator prior to the Opening Date in accordance with the Pre-Opening Budget and the permitted deviations therefrom, including all out-of-pocket expenses incurred by Operator or Owner or any of their respective Affiliates in performing pre-opening services and other pre-opening functions including, without limitation, the total Development Fee paid by Owner to Operator, Payroll Expenses for Staff incurred from the Effective Date and prior to the Opening Date, the cost of recruitment and training and related expenses for all Staff, Owner's and Operator's reasonable expenses of business entertainment, the cost of pre-opening rehearsals and service sessions, sales, marketing, advertising, promotion and publicity, the reasonable cost of obtaining all necessary licenses, approvals and permits for the Nightclub Venues and Nightclub Venues Operations, including, without limitation, the reasonable fees of lawyers, expeditors, and other consultants incident to obtaining such licenses, approvals and permits and the costs and fees of such licensing or other qualification. Reasonable and necessary expenses for travel and lodging by employees, Staff, members and Affiliates of Owner and Operator shall be included in Pre-Opening Expenses;

**"Principal Materials"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 15.4;

**"Proforma Budget"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.6;

**"Prohibited Person"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 33.2;



**"Project"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Paragraph A of the Recitals to this Agreement. The description of the various components of the Project set forth in Paragraph A of the Recitals are approximate and are subject to change at any time and in any manner as Project Owner may elect in its sole discretion in accordance with Section 9.7 hereof;

**"Project Coordinator"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 17;

**"Project Opening Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.3;

**"Project Owner"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Paragraph A of the Recitals to this Agreement;

**"Project Owner Operating Standards"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 17.2;

**"Property"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Paragraph A of the Recitals of this agreement;

**"Public Relations Campaign"** shall have the meaning given such term in Section 15.2.2;

**"Quarterly Statement"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 4.4.4;

**"Queuing Bar"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.4;

**"Queuing Bar Fee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.4;

**"Rating"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.2;

**"Reimbursable Expenses"** shall mean the actual reasonable out-of-pocket costs incurred by Operator from and after the Effective Date for travel to Las Vegas (and other locations at the request or with the consent of Owner) and lodging expenses in Las Vegas (and such other places) incurred by Operator in connection with the ongoing operation of the Nightclub Venues to the extent permitted, and subject to, the Owner's (or Owner's Affiliates') company travel policy attached hereto as Exhibit "C;" provided that such travel policy shall only apply for travel (i) for Persons other than Operator's Principals or (ii) which is not otherwise included in the Operator G&A Allocation. Any travel or lodging expenses incurred by Operator for trips to Las Vegas for purposes other than primarily for the Nightclub Venues shall be reasonably allocated by Owner and Operator among the Nightclub Venues and the other nightclub, bar, lounge, restaurant or other facilities owned, operated, licensed or managed by Operator, Operator's Principals or their respective Affiliates in Las Vegas, with the Nightclub Venues benefiting from such trips. Reimbursable Expenses shall not include any matters or charges included in Operator Pre-Opening Expenses;

**"Required Investment Amount"** shall mean the aggregate amount of all costs, charges and expenses incurred by Owner in accordance with the Construction Budget and the Pre-Opening Budget (and deviations therefrom as may be expressly permitted hereunder) prior to the Opening Date in constructing, installing, fixturing, equipping, finishing, marketing, permitting, promoting and otherwise preparing to open for business at the Nightclub Venues, including without limitation the Premises Work, the Construction Costs, the FF&E Costs, inventory, initial Working Capital and the Pre-Opening Expenses;

**"Required Opening Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.2;

**"Residential Units"** shall mean any residential components of the Project including but not limited to condominium components, condo-hotel units, time-share units, fractionalized ownership units or other components of the Project existing now or in the future for use as residential facilities other than the residential facilities utilized solely by the Hotel operations;

**"Restricted Area"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 36;

**"Restrictive Covenant"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 36;

**"RFO Notice"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 39.2;

**"Scheduled Delivery Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.2;

**"Scheduled Opening Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.2;

**"Scheduled Project Opening Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.3;

**"Schematic Plans"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.2;

**"Schematic Plans Approval Date"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 5.1.1.2;

**"Secondary Investment Breakpoint Date"** shall mean the day on which the aggregate amount paid (A) to Owner by way of total distributions of Net Profits pursuant to Section 4.3 of this Agreement and (B) to Project Owner by way of payment of Base Rent under the Lease and/or other occupancy agreements applicable to the Premises equals or exceeds the sum of (i) \$34,000,000 plus (ii) if and to the extent Owner provides any Additional Funding Installment pursuant to Section 10.2.3 prior to the date the aggregate amount paid (A) to Owner by way of total distributions of Net Profits pursuant to Section 4.3 of this Agreement and (B) to Project Owner by way of payment of Base Rent, equals or exceeds the amount set forth in subsection (i) hereinabove, one hundred percent (100%) of the amount of any Additional Funding Total Balance due and payable to Owner;

**"Special Guests"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 8.4;

**"Staff"** shall mean all individuals working in the Nightclub Venues at any time during the Term of this Agreement, including, without limitation, the General Manager, Assistant General Managers, sales and marketing manager, management personnel, cashiers, chefs, cooks and other kitchen workers, bartenders, waiters, busepersons, dishwashers, janitors, entertainers, hosts, doorpersons, captains and such other personnel as shall be appropriate in connection with the operation of Nightclub Venues in accordance with the Nightclub Standards, all of whom shall be employees of Operator;

**"Standards"** shall mean the Project Owner Operating Standards and the Nightclub Standards as appropriate;

**"Target Budget"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 6.1.2;

**"Target Profit Margin"** shall mean the projected Net Profit Margin for any Fiscal Year as mutually determined by Owner and Operator and as set forth in the applicable Annual Operations Budget;

**"Term"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 2.1;

**"Termination Fee"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 14.1.7;

**"Trade Name"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 15.3.4;

**"Trademarks"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 15.3;

**"Transfer"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 16.1;

**"ULTRA Lounge"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Nightclub Venues;

**"Union"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 35;

**"VIP Lounge"** shall have the meaning given to such term in the definition of Nightclub Venues;

**"VIP/Nightclub Queuing Space"** shall have the meaning given to such term in Section 3.8; and

**"Working Capital Reserve"** shall mean an amount to be set forth as part of the Pre-Opening Budget and in each applicable Annual Operations Budget. The Working Capital Reserve shall be maintained in such amount, which amount may vary from time to time, as may be reasonably necessary to pay the anticipated Operating Expenses of the Nightclub Venues which may not be otherwise payable from the revenue of the Nightclub Venues Operations. The Working Capital Reserve shall be held in a segregated, interest-bearing account in a financial institution reasonably approved by Owner. The amounts retained from revenue each Fiscal Year as the Working Capital Reserve shall be considered an Operating Expense, and, accordingly, all amounts expended from the Working Capital Reserve shall not be included in the calculation of Operating Expenses.

## **2. Term**

2.1 Term. The initial term of this Agreement shall commence on the Effective Date and shall continue until the last day of the one hundred twentieth (120<sup>th</sup>) full calendar month following the Opening Date, unless sooner terminated in accordance with this Agreement (the **"Initial Term"**). The **"Term"** shall mean the Initial Term together with any Option Terms properly exercised by Operator.

### **2.2 Option Terms**

2.2.1 The Term of this Agreement may be extended for two (2) additional terms of five (5) years each (individually, an **"Option Term"** and collectively, the **"Option Terms"**) by Operator upon delivery of written notice of its intent to extend the term to Owner not earlier than eighteen (18) months nor later than twelve (12) months prior to the expiration of the then current term; provided, however, that the exercise by Operator of the applicable Option Term shall only

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

On the date specified below, I served the following document:

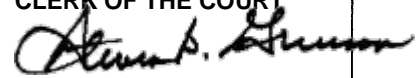
Service was effectuated in the following manner:

XXXX BY ODYSSEY: I caused such document(s) to be electronically served through Odyssey for the above-entitled case to the parties listed on the Service List maintained on the Odyssey website for this case on the date specified below.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: October 22, 2018

  
William Reeves



1 **RPLY**

2 MICHAEL M. EDWARDS

3 Nevada Bar No. 6281

4 RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.

5 Nevada Bar No. 8550

6 NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON, ESQ.

7 Nevada Bar No. 10893

8 **MESSNER REEVES LLP**

9 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300

10 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148

11 Telephone: (702) 363-5100

12 Facsimile: (702) 363-5101

13 E-mail: [medwards@messner.com](mailto:medwards@messner.com)

14 [rloosvelt@messner.com](mailto:rloosvelt@messner.com)

15 [nhamilton@messner.com](mailto:nhamilton@messner.com)

16 *Attorneys for Defendant*

17 *Aspen Specialty Insurance Company*

18 **DISTRICT COURT**  
19 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

20 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
21 COMPANY

22 Plaintiffs,

23 vs.

24 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
25 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
26 INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
27 PITTSBURGH PA; ROOF DECK  
28 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1-  
25; inclusive,

Defendants.

Case No.: A-17-758902-C

Dept. No.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S REPLY IN  
SUPPORT OF ITS MOTION TO DISMISS  
PLAINTIFF'S FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT**

Date: October 30, 2018

Time: 9:30 a.m.

COMES NOW, Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY (hereinafter  
"Defendant") by and through its attorneys of record, of MESSNER REEVES LLP, and hereby  
submits its Reply in Support of its Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint as  
follows:



1 **I. INTRODUCTION**

2 St. Paul's purported subrogation claims, whether based in contract or in equitable principles,  
3 are not viable as a matter of law. St. Paul omitted the term "equitable" subrogation from its initial  
4 complaint to bring claims for subrogation in its Amended Complaint. Thus, the Amended Complaint  
5 on its face appears based on contractual subrogation, which courts have rejected in the insurer-  
6 insurer context here. To the extent St. Paul was intentionally vague in its Amended Complaint and  
7 intends to also assert equitable claims, they still fail. Nevada has not recognized equitable  
8 subrogation in this context either. Even if this Court decided to recognize equitable subrogation in  
9 this context for the first time in Nevada, the claims still cannot survive against Aspen for at least  
10 three other separate and independent reasons.

11  
12 First, essential elements of the claim (as recognized in contexts other than those present here)  
13 are lacking as a matter of law. For example, St. Paul's insured suffered no damages because the  
14 insurers fully defended and indemnified the insured, however, damages to an insured is an element  
15 of equitable subrogation. Because there are no damages to the insured, the insured has or had no  
16 assignable cause of action, another element that is lacking.

17 St. Paul wrote an excess policy to cover Cosmopolitan's loss, Cosmopolitan was held jointly  
18 and severally liable for Marquee's actions and held to have a non-delegable duty to keep patrons  
19 safe, and St. Paul paid under that coverage. The insured suffered no loss because it was fully covered  
20 for the settlement and defense fees. Justice does not require the (non)loss be entirely shifted to  
21 Aspen, a primary insurer who paid its full limits (yet another element of an equitable subrogation  
22 claim which is lacking). Put another way, there has been no injustice here worthy for this court to  
23 recognize equitable subrogation in this context for the first time in Nevada. This simply is not a  
24 case to open the flood gates for recognition of a new cause of action in Nevada.

25 Second, there can be no bad faith failure to settle within policy limits or breach of contract  
26 against Aspen because no settlement offer was within Aspen's limits. Contrary to St. Paul's attempt  
27 to stand insurance law on its head, Aspen's \$1 million per "occurrence" limit applies because there  
28 was only one occurrence here. An insured does not obtain a double recovery of insurance proceeds

1 simply because the underlying plaintiff alleged false imprisonment (personal injury) in addition to  
2 other claims like negligence (bodily injury), all of which fall under the CGL coverage that  
3 specifically contains a \$1 million per occurrence policy limit.

4 Nevada law and the policy make clear that the one occurrence policy limit applies to all  
5 injuries resulting from a common cause; an aggregate limit applies where there are *multiple*  
6 occurrences, unlike here. Here, all the plaintiff's injuries resulted from one common causal  
7 occurrence, and therefore under the policy and Nevada law, the \$1 million per "occurrence" limit  
8 was the policy maximum. The Endorsement states that the most paid out under the policy, if covered  
9 under two separate coverage parts, is the maximum owed under any one coverage part. The  
10 maximum under the CGL coverage was \$1 million per occurrence, and therefore \$1 million was the  
11 policy limit for the claims. There was thus no settlement offer within Aspen's \$1 million limit, so  
12 the bad faith failure to settle claims cannot survive as a matter of law. When St. Paul realized there  
13 was no offer within Aspen's limits after the first round of motions, it came up with this new, novel  
14 aggregate limits theory that is contrary to the policy and law.

15  
16 Third, to the extent the Court recognizes equitable subrogation for the first time in this  
17 context, and deems the policy language at issue ambiguous concerning what limit applies, the policy  
18 is *not* automatically construed in favor of aggregate limits as St. Paul would have this Court believe.  
19 Instead, by law, the construction must be reasonable based on *objective* standards. Here, all parties—  
20 including the underlying plaintiff, the insureds, and all insurers including St. Paul—treated and  
21 understood Aspen's primary limits as \$1 million dollars.

22 Finally, the equitable estoppel claim is directed at National Union and its position in its initial  
23 Motion to Dismiss where it denied it is a lower level of excess insurer than St. Paul's excess  
24 coverage, as St. Paul was alleging. Thus the claim is not properly taken as against Aspen and should  
25 be dismissed.

26 Therefore, St. Paul's Amended Complaint should be dismissed in full against Aspen. None  
27 of the asserted causes of action are viable as against Aspen. Having already amended its pleading  
28

1 and being unable to assert viable claims, any further amendment should be denied and St. Paul's  
2 Amended Complaint dismissed with prejudice as against Aspen.

3 **II. ARGUMENT**

4 **A. NEVADA HAS NOT RECOGNIZED EQUITABLE OR CONTRACTUAL**  
5 **SUBROGATION AS A VIABLE CAUSE OF ACTION.**

6 St. Paul's Amended Complaint was drafted vaguely so as to be undiscernible which form of  
7 subrogation they are actually asserting, equitable or conventional. The omission of the word  
8 "equitable" from its Amended Complaint, which formerly appeared in the initial Complaint,  
9 naturally suggests the Amended Complaint at best seeks to state a claim for contractual subrogation  
10 only.

11 However, conventional, or contractual subrogation in the insurance context has been rejected  
12 and held to be against public policy in Nevada. *Maxwell v. Allstate Ins. Companies*, 102 Nev. 502,  
13 505, 728 P.2d 812, 814-815 (Nev. 1986). Even the unpublished Nevada federal *Colony* recognizes  
14 that contractual subrogation, between primary and excess insurers, would provide improper  
15 windfalls in the insurance context—just as it would here for St. Paul—and that it is not generally  
16 applied by an excess insurer against a primary insurer. *Colony Ins. Co. v. Colo. Casualty Ins. Co.*  
17 2016 WL 3360943, \*6 (D. Nev. June 9, 2016). Contractual subrogation amongst insurers has also  
18 been rejected by other courts too. *See, e.g., Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co.* 21  
19 Cal.App.4<sup>th</sup> 1586, 1599 (1994) (no direct contractual relationship between primary and excess  
20 insurers and insurer is not intended third party beneficiary).

21 Contractual subrogation in this context is thus not a viable cause of action, and since the  
22 Amended Complaint as written appears to be based on conventional subrogation, it must be  
23 dismissed. St. Paul cannot dispute there is no contractual privity here. And, in the *California Capital*  
24 case cited by National Union, the facts were similar as here, where the Court found, and correctly  
25 so, that the insured had no assignable cause of action because, among other things, the insured had  
26 not suffered any damages since the post judgment settlement and defense expenses were fully  
27  
28

1 covered by insurance—just as here. *California Capital Ins. Co. v. Scottsdale Indem. Ins. Co.*, 2018  
2 WL 2276815, \*4 (Cal. Ct. App. May 18, 2018 (unpublished)).

3        Though the Amended Complaint is unclear, St. Paul’s Opposition suggests it is also asserting  
4 the subrogation claims alternatively under equitable principles should it be unsuccessful with  
5 contractual subrogation. Since St. Paul has omitted the words “equitable” from its Amended  
6 Complaint, it would ordinarily, at a minimum, have to file yet another amended complaint (or be  
7 denied same) in order to re-assert the formerly abandoned claims. Having abandoned them, the  
8 court should deny amendment to re-assert them again.

9        To the extent the court entertains St. Paul’s claims as equitable claims for subrogation, they  
10 still fail however, because once again, Nevada state court has not recognized such a cause of action,  
11 as even the unpublished federal *Colony* decision recognized: “[T]he question of equitable  
12 subrogation’s application in the current context—between insurance carriers and excess carriers—  
13 has not yet been addressed by the Nevada Supreme Court.” *Colony*, 2016 WL 33609413 at \*4. This  
14 Court should therefore dismiss the claims there being no current authority recognizing them under  
15 Nevada state law.

16        Equitable subrogation is an equitable remedy that has not been extended to the context here  
17 by the Nevada Supreme Court. The circumstances present do not implicate equity “to accomplish  
18 what is just and fair to the parties,” because, among other things, St. Paul’s \$25 million excess  
19 coverage was not the obligation here of Aspen, the primary insurer with \$1 million of coverage;  
20 shifting that obligation to Aspen here is not equitable, but rather a windfall for St. Paul. Essentially,  
21 St. Paul is arguing that it is just for this Court to recognize equitable subrogation in Nevada for the  
22 first time, but has not alleged any significant injustice for this court to do so. The circumstances and  
23 equities in this case do not call for this Court to recognize a new claim for relief in Nevada which  
24 has not previously been recognized in this context.

25  
26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1           **B.   THERE HAS ONLY BEEN ONE OCCURRENCE SO ASPEN'S POLICY**  
2           **LIMIT IS \$1 MILLION; THUS THERE CAN BE NO BAD FAITH FAILURE**  
3           **TO SETTLE WITHIN POLICY LIMITS AS A MATTER OF LAW.**

4           St. Paul intentionally misconstrues the Aspen policy limits in an effort to manufacture a bad  
5 faith failure to settle claim within policy limits. St. Paul's argument is contrary to well established  
6 insurance law and the Aspen Policy. Realizing that it had no basis for a bad faith failure to settle  
7 within policy limits claim against Aspen, St. Paul concocted a novel theory in its Amended  
8 Complaint and Opposition. St. Paul now contends Aspen's insurance policy limit for the underlying  
9 case *doubles* from \$1 million to \$2 million because there was also a false imprisonment claim  
10 (personal/advertising injury) alleged in addition to other claims like negligence (bodily injury)—  
11 though all injuries arise from a common causal event. However, this is not how the Aspen policy  
12 operates nor how the law construes the policy's coverage. Instead, the law and policy provide that  
13 the one occurrence limit applies because there has been one cause of the damages, regardless of the  
14 artful pleading of the underlying plaintiff, and that is the maximum available insurance. Were it  
15 otherwise, a plaintiff could double coverage based on artful pleading of claims, which is not how  
16 the policy works nor is it permitted by law.

17  
18           Rather than recognize the \$1 million dollar "occurrence" limit applies, as it did implicitly in  
19 its initial Complaint, St. Paul now contends in its Amended Complaint that instead, the \$2 million  
20 "aggregate" limit applies so it can *then* make the leap to argue Aspen did not accept a \$1.5 million  
21 settlement offer within its aggregate limits, whereas that offer was not and would not otherwise be  
22 within Aspen's policy limits. Here, however, there has only been one "occurrence" under the Aspen  
23 policy CGL coverage, and therefore the \$1 million dollar "occurrence" limit applies and is the  
24 maximum policy limit under that coverage for the underlying claim, just as everyone treated it in  
25 settlement of the underlying case.

26           An "'occurrence' means an accident, including continuous or repeated exposure to  
27 substantially the same general harmful conditions." Aspen Ins. Policy, Section V (13). Policy limits  
28 are determined by the cause of the damage: "**When all injuries emanate from a common source**



1 ..., there is only a single occurrence for purposes of policy coverage. It is irrelevant that there  
2 are multiple injuries or injuries of different magnitudes, or that the injuries extend over a period  
3 of time.” *Safeco Ins. Co. of America v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.*, supra, 148 CA4th at 633, 55 CR3d  
4 at 854. On the other hand, the “aggregate” limit states the maximum amount the insurer will pay  
5 during the policy period for such things as multiple occurrences. *National Union Fire Ins. Co. v.*  
6 *Lynette C.*, 27 Cal. App. 4th 1434, 1458, 33 Cal. Rptr. 2d 496 (3d Dist. 1994). Thus, if there are  
7 multiple occurrences, then the aggregate limits may be implicated unlike here where there is one  
8 “occurrence.”

9  
10 *Century Sur. Co. v. Casino West, Inc.*, 99 F.Supp.3d 1262 (D. Nev. Mar. 27, 2015), addressed  
11 the occurrence issue. There, the Policy required that Century cover “bodily injury” that is caused  
12 by an “occurrence” that takes place during the Policy period, similar to here, *Id.* at 1264.  
13 “Occurrence” was similarly defined as “an accident, including continuous or repeated exposure to  
14 substantially the same general harmful conditions.” *Id.* “The Policy, however, has an aggregate limit  
15 of \$2,000,000 if the damages at issue arise from more than a single occurrence.” *Id.* In addition to  
16 the general liability insurance, Casino West also obtained an excess policy of insurance from  
17 Admiral (“the Excess Policy”), with a limit of \$5,000,000, which was in effect at the time of the  
18 Accident.” *Id.* “The Excess Policy applies only once the aggregate amount of all limits of the  
19 insured’s “Underlying Insurance” have been exhausted “by payment of judgments, settlements, costs  
20 or expenses.” *Id.*

21 “Century and Admiral filed cross-motions for summary judgment on the issue of whether  
22 the victims’ deaths on April 16, 2006 arose from a single ‘occurrence’ or more than one ‘occurrence’  
23 as defined by the Policy and controlling law.” *Id.* “If the victims’ deaths arose from a single  
24 ‘occurrence,’ then Century’s \$1,000,000 per occurrence limit has been met and Admiral is  
25 responsible for covering the remainder of the settlement amounts.” *Id.* “On the other hand, if the  
26 deaths resulted from multiple ‘occurrences,’ then Century’s aggregate limit of \$2,000,000 would  
27 apply and Century would be obligated to make additional payments.” *Id.* The *Century* Court,  
28 applying Nevada caselaw, found there to be one common cause of injury, therefore one occurrence

1 with a primary policy limit of \$1 million, with the excess insurer obligated for the remainder. *Id.* at  
2 1266-1267.

3 *Century* recognized that Nevada has adopted the “causal” approach to determining whether  
4 “a particular situation constitutes a single occurrence or multiple occurrences for the purposes of  
5 insurance liability.” *Id.* at 1264, citing *Bish v. Guaranty Nat'l Ins. Co.*, 109 Nev. 133, 848 P.2d 1057,  
6 1058 (1993). “Under this analysis, the inquiry is focused on whether there was one or more than one  
7 cause which resulted in all of the injuries or damages.” *Id.*

8 In *Bish*, a young girl was struck by a car when the car's driver backed over her while leaving  
9 a driveway. 109 Nev. at 133. Hearing screams and realizing what she had done, the driver put the  
10 car in forward gear and drove over the child again. *Id.* Each time the driver struck the child, serious  
11 injuries arose. The issue was whether the “underlying circumstances constituted one accident or two  
12 for the purposes of collecting under the insurance policy....” *Id.*

13 “The *Bish* court held that the separate acts of negligence that each resulted in injuries to the  
14 child arose from a single occurrence.” *Century Sur. Co.*, 99 F.Supp.3d at 1264. “It stated that injuries  
15 arising from multiple “causes” are nonetheless attributable to a single ‘occurrence’ when those  
16 causes ‘act[ ] concurrently with and [are] directly attributable to’ a single first cause.” *Id.*, citing  
17 *Bish*, 109 Nev. at 137. “The court also observed that ‘[t]he proximity in both time and space of the  
18 events at issue, together with their direct interdependence, leads ... to the conclusion that there was  
19 a single accident, and that the sole cause of the accident was [the driver's] negligence.’” *Id.* citing  
20 *Bish*, 109 Nev. at 137

21  
22 The same is true here. There has been one cause of all the underlying plaintiff's injuries and  
23 damages—the incident at Marquee—and thus one occurrence under the Aspen policy. In fact, St.  
24 Paul has not argued there were two occurrences. Instead, it misconstrues when aggregate limits are  
25 implicated.

26 St. Paul makes lengthy arguments about what is and is not a coverage part under the policy,  
27 which is red herring and completely misses the issue. Under Nevada law, there has been a single  
28 “occurrence,” and the \$1 million dollar single occurrence limit applies—that is the maximum

1 coverage even under St. Paul's 'coverage part' rationale. St. Paul argues that there is also an  
2 additional one million of coverage for the personal/advertising injury despite there being one  
3 occurrence, and one cause of all the injuries, but the law says otherwise.

4 Again, even under St. Paul's 'coverage part' argument, \$1 million is still the maximum  
5 covered due to the one occurrence limitation. The Endorsement provides that if there are more than  
6 one coverage parts applying, then the maximum that applies under one coverage part is the maximum  
7 it pays out, so if there has been only one occurrence, the maximum limit under the CGL coverage is  
8 \$1 million:

9 If this policy contains two or more Coverage Parts providing coverage for  
10 the same "occurrence," "accident," "cause of loss," "loss", or offense, the  
11 maximum limit under insurance under all Coverage Parts shall not exceed  
12 the highest limit of insurance under any one Coverage Part.

13 Aspen Policy, Endorsement.

14 Under the law, the policy and the Endorsement, Aspen's policy limits was still therefore \$1  
15 million, the maximum covered *here*. This also makes commonsense—coverage is not doubled for  
16 the same injuries because the claims for the *same* injuries fall under different coverage parts or  
17 different parts of the same coverage—there has been one cause of the same set of injuries, one  
18 occurrence, and thus the contemplated insurance was \$1 million for such injuries. Neither the  
19 plaintiff nor the insured would be entitled to a double recovery simply because a plaintiff plead  
20 alternate theories for the same injuries.

21 Therefore, since the Aspen limit was \$1 million, there was no offer within policy limits, and  
22 there can be no claims for bad faith refusal to settle within policy limits.

23 C. **IF THE ASPEN POLICY IS DEEMED AMBIGUOUS, THE OBJECTIVELY**  
24 **REASONABLE EXPECTATIONS CONTROL--THE \$1M OCCURRENCE**  
25 **POLICY LIMIT APPLIED.**

26 A policy provision is ambiguous if it is capable of two or more reasonable constructions.  
27 *Waller v. Truck Ins. Exchange, Inc.*, 11 Cal.4th 1, 18, 900 P.2d 619 (1995); *Bay Cities Paving &*  
28 *Grading, Inc. v. Lawyers' Mutual Ins. Co.*, 5 Cal.4th 854, 867, 855 P.2d 1263 (1993). In determining

1 if a provision is ambiguous, a court considers not only the face of the contract but also any extrinsic  
2 evidence that supports a reasonable interpretation. *Pacific Gas & E. Co. v. G.W. Thomas Drayage*  
3 *& Rigging Co., Inc.* 69 Cal.2d 33, 37-38, 42 P.2d 641 (1968). “Even apparently clear language may  
4 be found to be ambiguous when read in the context of the policy and the circumstances of the case.”  
5 *American Alternative Ins. Corp., v. Superior Court*, 135 Cal.App.4th 1239, 1246, 37 Cal.Rptr.3d  
6 918 (Cal. Ct. App. 2006).

7         If policy language is ambiguous, an interpretation in favor of coverage is reasonable *only* if  
8 it is consistent with the objectively reasonable expectations of the insured. *Bank of the West v.*  
9 *Superior Court*, 2 Cal.4th 1254, 1265, 833 P.2d 545 (1992). “[I]f the terms of a promise are in any  
10 respect ambiguous or uncertain, it must be interpreted in the sense in which the *promisor believed*,  
11 at the time of making it, that the *promisee understood it*.” *Id.* at 1264-1265 (emphasis added). “Only  
12 if this rule does not resolve the ambiguity do we then resolve it against the insurer.” *Id.* at 1265.

13         Thus, the court must first determine whether the coverage under the policy that would result  
14 from such a construction is consistent with the insured’s objectively reasonable expectations. *Id.* In  
15 order to do this, the disputed policy language must be examined *in context* with regard to its intended  
16 function in the policy. *Id.* This requires a consideration of the policy as a whole, the circumstances  
17 of the case in which the claim arises, and common sense.

18         Here, everyone, including both insureds and all insurance carriers including the excess  
19 carriers and St. Paul itself, treated the primary coverage limits as \$1 million each. That’s true when  
20 the Aspen-National Union policy limits of \$26 million was first offered, and it was true when the  
21 post-verdict settlement offer was made, and it was true when the post-verdict settlement offer was  
22 accepted. All these facts and others belie St. Paul’s most recent concoction of a \$2 million Aspen  
23 limit, particularly when there was no mention of such a thing in the initial complaint before the first  
24 round of motion.  
25

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1                   **D. THE SUBROGATION CLAIMS ALSO FAIL BECAUSE ESSENTIAL**  
2                   **ELEMENTS ARE LACKING.**

3                   Even were this court to decide to newly recognize a cause of action in Nevada for equitable  
4 subrogation amongst insurers, it would have to find that the elements of the claim are alleged,  
5 present, and that equity favors the claim. However, several elements are lacking as a matter of law.  
6 *See Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co.*, 65 Cal. App. 4<sup>th</sup> 1279, 1292 (Cal. Ct. App. 1998)  
7 (listing the essential elements for an insurer's equitable subrogation cause of action).

8                   One of the main elements of a claim for equitable subrogation where courts in other  
9 jurisdictions have recognized it is that the insured has suffered a loss. *Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.*, 65  
10 Cal. App. 4<sup>th</sup> at 1292. However, as the Court recognized in the *Capital* case, the insured suffered no  
11 damages because the insurers paid the full judgment and defense fees. *California Capital Ins. Co.*,  
12 2018 WL 2276815 at \*4. Similarly, here, the insureds suffered no loss because its insurers fully  
13 paid the post-verdict settlement as well defense costs.

14                   Another element is that the insured had an assignable cause of action that the insured could  
15 have asserted if it had not been compensated. *Fireman's Fund*, 65 Cal. App. 4<sup>th</sup> at 1292. Here,  
16 Aspen paid its full coverage and never had a settlement offer within its \$1 million coverage limit in  
17 the underlying suit; thus, there is no assignable cause of action for bad faith refusal to settle within  
18 policy limits or otherwise.

19                   In addition, “justice [must] require[] that the loss be entirely shifted from the insurer to the  
20 defendant, whose equitable position is deemed inferior to that of the insurer.” *Id.* Conclusory  
21 allegations and legal conclusions need not be accepted as true; the Court must look at the facts  
22 alleged (including the legal determination that there was no settlement offers within Aspen's \$1  
23 million primary limits) to determine whether Aspen is in an inferior or not, and whether justice  
24 requires the shifting of St. Paul's \$25 million excess obligation to a \$1 million primary insurer.

25                   St. Paul was the excess carrier for Cosmopolitan, who was found jointly and severally liable  
26 due to, among other things, its non-delegable duty to keep patrons safe. There is no *injustice* here  
27 such that St. Paul should be permitted to shift its excess obligations to Aspen, a primary insurer with  
28



1 a \$1 million per occurrence limit—such a shifting would be the injustice here, and a windfall for St.  
2 Paul.

3 Whether or not St. Paul could have settled is not determinative, though, while St Paul argues  
4 it could not have settled when the \$26 million offer was made during the underlying case, that \$26  
5 million offer was not a rule-based offer of judgment that expires by operation of the rule and was no  
6 longer available, but was rather made in an informal letter that could have been pursued at anytime,  
7 even in the weeks following the information letter expiration date. St. Paul could have called and  
8 taken the plaintiff up on that offer. It even claims it encouraged *that* settlement through insurers  
9 other than itself, but then also alleges in a contrary fashion it did not know about it until *days* after  
10 it (informally) expired. But St. Paul did not place a call to try and settle. It took the same risk as the  
11 other insurers, and now wants to shift its excess obligation onto Aspen, a primary insurer with a \$1  
12 million per occurrence obligation.

13  
14 The insured paid no out of pocket money and was not ultimately damaged. It would not be  
15 just to saddle Aspen with St. Paul's obligation under the circumstances, and St. Paul is not in a  
16 superior equitable position to Aspen. The factors that other courts rely on to sometimes recognize  
17 equitable subrogation in the insurance context do not weigh in favor of it here as against Aspen.

18 **E. ST. PAUL'S EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL IS NOT PROPERLY BROUGHT**  
19 **AGAINST ASPEN, AND IF IT WERE, IT IS DEPENDENT ON CLAIMS**  
20 **ALSO SUBJECT TO DISMISSAL.**

21 Equitable estoppel, as has been stated, is “essentially a defense to a defense.” *Mahlan v.*  
22 *MGM Grand Hotels, Inc.*, 100 Nev. 593, 597, 691 P.2d 421 (1984). It is derivative of another claim,  
23 raised to bar a litigant from asserting an issue relevant to the *other* cause of action, not a standalone  
24 claim in and of itself. In *Mahlan*, the court discussed its application in the context of a separate  
25 claim for “damages for breach of a lease agreement” where the doctrine was “raised as a bar to  
26 respondent's assertion of its right to terminate under the destruction-of premises clause in the lease  
27 agreement.” *Id.* Consequently, if the other claims on which equitable estoppel is based are  
28 dismissed, there is no basis for the estoppel claim to remain, so it should likewise be dismissed here.

1 In reality, St. Paul's estoppel claim does not involve Aspen, but rather involves National  
2 Union's position in its initial motion to dismiss that St. Paul is not a higher level excess carrier, and  
3 whether this is determinative of damages in other claims asserted *against National Union* by St.  
4 Paul. In fact, the FAC states this is the precise basis for the claim: "In its motion to dismiss St.  
5 Paul's original complaint AIG asserted for the first time it is a 'co-excess' carrier with St. Paul ..."  
6 FAC, ¶137.

7 Here, St. Paul asserts the claim with respect to a defense raised by National Union to prevent  
8 National Union from asserting it is co-excess concerning the claim for damages by St. Paul against  
9 National Union for subrogation. In other words, there is no basis for the claim as against *Aspen*.  
10 The issue, claims, and estoppel are between St. Paul and National Union, who dispute whether they  
11 are co-excess insurers. St. Paul's claim for equitable estoppel should therefore be dismissed against  
12 Aspen.

### 13 **III. CONCLUSION**

14 For the foregoing reasons and arguments, the Court should grant Aspen's Motion to Dismiss  
15 Plaintiff's Amended Complaint in full, deny any further amendments that may be requested, and  
16 dismiss the case with prejudice.

17 DATED this 23 day of October, 2018.

18  
19 MESSNER REEVES LLP

20  
21 

22 MICHAEL E. EDWARDS

23 Nevada Bar No. 6281

24 RYAN A. LOOSVELT

25 Nevada Bar No. 8550

26 NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON

27 Nevada Bar No. 10893

28 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300

Las Vegas, Nevada 89148

Telephone: (702) 363-5100

Facsimile: (702) 363-5101

Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty  
Insurance Company

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**PROOF OF SERVICE**

*St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company v. Aspen Specialty Insurance Company*  
Case No.: A-17-758902-C

The undersigned does hereby declare that I am over the age of eighteen (18) years and not a party to the within entitled action. I am employed by Messner Reeves LLP, 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148. I am readily familiar with Messner Reeves LLP's practice for collection and processing of documents for delivery by way of the service indicated below.

On October 23, 2018, I served the following document(s):

**DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY'S REPLY IN SUPPORT  
OF ITS MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT**

on the interested party(ies) in this action as follows:

Ramiro Morales  
William C. Reeves  
MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES  
600 S. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
Tel: (702) 699-7822  
Fax: (702) 699-9455  
[rmorales@mfrlegal.com](mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com)  
[wreeves@mfrlegal.com](mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com)  
*Attorneys for Plaintiff, St. Paul Fire  
& Marine Insurance Company*

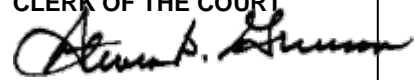
Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
HEROLD & SAGER  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Tel: (702) 990-3624  
Fax: (702) 990-3835  
[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
*Attorneys for National Union Fire  
Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA &  
Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a  
Marquee Nightclub*

**By Electronic Service.** Pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and Rule 9 of the NEFCR, I caused said documents(s) to be transmitted to the person(s) identified in the E-Service List for this captioned case in Odyssey E-File & Serve of the Eighth Judicial District Court, County of Clark, State of Nevada. A service transmission report reported service as complete and a copy of the service transmission report will be maintained with the document(s) in this office.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.



\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of Messner Reeves LLP



**OBJ**

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar No. 7378  
NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar No. 6118  
HEROLD & SAGER  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Telephone: (702) 990-3624  
Facsimile: (702) 990-3835  
[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice)  
KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
Irvine, CA 92612  
Telephone: (949) 476-8700  
Facsimile: (949) 476-0900  
[jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)  
[saaronoff@kelleranderle.com](mailto:saaronoff@kelleranderle.com)

Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and  
ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C  
DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANTS NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA AND ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S OBJECTION  
AND REQUEST TO STRIKE PLAINTIFF  
ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO  
ADDITIONAL ARGUMENTS RAISED  
ON REPLY IN CONNECTIONS WITH  
DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISMISS**

Date: October 30, 2018  
Time: 9:00 a.m.

1 WHEREAS, National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA (“National Union”)  
2 and Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a Marquee Nightclub (“Marquee”) filed Motions to  
3 Dismiss St. Paul’s First Amended Complaint on June 25, 2018;

4 WHEREAS, St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company’s (“St. Paul”) filed oppositions to  
5 National Union and Marquee’s motions to dismiss on August 15, 2018;

6 WHEREAS, National Union and Marquee filed reply briefs in support of the motions to  
7 dismiss on September 14, 2018; and

8 WHEREAS, St. Paul filed a Response to Additional Arguments Raised on Reply in  
9 Connection with Defendants’ Motion to Dismiss on October 22, 2018;

10 Defendants National Union and Marquee hereby submit the following Objection and  
11 Request to Strike Plaintiff St. Paul’s Response to Additional Arguments Raised on Reply in  
12 Connection with Defendants’ Motion to Dismiss.

13 EDCR 2.20 provides for the filing of motions, joinders, oppositions, notices of  
14 nonopposition, and replies. Rule 2.20 does not provide for the filing of a response or surreply to a  
15 moving party’s reply. Notably, the cases cited by St. Paul that supposedly authorizes its rogue  
16 response brief is a federal decision that does not support St. Paul’s position. In *Bank Transactions,*  
17 *Inc. v. Franco*, 2017 WL 216694 at \*1 (D. Nevada Jan. 17, 2017), the District Court for the District  
18 of Nevada held that the plaintiff should be permitted to file a surreply to address a new argument  
19 raised for the first time on reply due to the “importance of subject matter jurisdiction.” No such  
20 jurisdictional concerns are present here and new issues were raised for the first time in the replies.

21 Even if new issues were raised for the fort time in the replies (which they were not), St. Paul  
22 has not obtained the Court’s permission to file its response brief. In *Spartalian v. Citibank, N.A.*,  
23 2013 WL 593350 at \*2 (D. Nevada Feb. 13, 2013), the District Court for the District of Nevada  
24 held that a surreply could only be filed with leave of court and only to address new matters raised in  
25 a reply. Further, neither of the above cases cited by St. Paul support the notion that “new decisional  
26 law” can serve as a basis for the filing of a surreply as St. Paul appears to contend in its  
27 unauthorized filing.

28 ///



1 St. Paul has neither sought nor obtained leave of court to submit its response brief. In  
2 addition, the issues raised in National Union and Marquee’s replies are not “new issues,” but rather  
3 merely respond to arguments raised in St. Paul’s opposition. Namely, St. Paul argues throughout its  
4 opposition that Cosmopolitan had an “assignable” cause of action for bad faith against National  
5 Union. Accordingly, National Union’s discussion of express assignment in its reply properly  
6 responded to St. Paul’s opposition rather than raising new matter for the first time. Similarly, St.  
7 Paul argued throughout its opposition at length that Cosmopolitan was not bound by provisions of  
8 the Nightclub Management Agreement. Accordingly, St. Paul cannot reasonably argue that  
9 Marquee’s discussion of the Nightclub Management Agreement and how it binds St. Paul and  
10 Cosmopolitan is a new matter. In fact, the Nightclub Management Agreement was raised and  
11 discussed extensively in Marquee’s moving papers.

12 In fact, the bulk of St. Paul’s arguments raised in the response brief relate to the *Colony Ins.*  
13 *Co. v. Colorado Cas. Ins. Co.*, 2018 WL 3312965 (D. Nev. 2018) decision, which is the focal point  
14 of St. Paul’s oppositions. St. Paul is simply attempting to take another unauthorized bite at the  
15 apple with further discussion of the *Colony* matter that should have been included in the  
16 oppositions.

17 ///

18 ///

19 ///

20 ///

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 In short, St. Paul has provided no authority entitling it to file a response brief or surreply and  
2 failed to request leave of court to do so. There are new matters addressed in the replies that were not  
3 raised in the moving papers and/or St. Paul's oppositions thereto. Accordingly, National Union and  
4 Marquee respectfully request that the Court strike St. Paul's Response to Additional Arguments  
5 Raised on Reply in Connection with Defendants' Motion to Dismiss.

6  
7 DATED: October 24, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

8  
9 By: /s/ Nicholas B. Salerno

10 Andrew D. Herold, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 7378

Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.

11 Nevada Bar No. 6118

12 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

Las Vegas, NV 89169

13 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

14 Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq. (Pro Hac Vice)

15 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

Irvine, CA 92612

16 Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL

17 UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

18 OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK

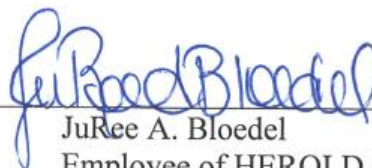
19 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba

MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

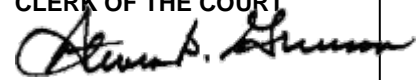
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that the **DEFENDANTS NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA AND ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S OBJECTION AND REQUEST TO STRIKE PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO ADDITIONAL ARGUMENTS RAISED ON REPLY IN CONNECTIONS WITH DEFENDNATS' MOTION TO DISMISS** was submitted electronically for filing and/or service with the Eighth Judicial District Court's Odyssey E-File and Serve System on **October 24, 2018**. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the E-Service List<sup>1</sup> as follows:

COUNSEL OF RECORD	EMAIL ADDRESS(ES)	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. William C. Reeves, Esq. MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	<a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> <a href="mailto:mderewetzkyl@mfrlegal.com">mderewetzkyl@mfrlegal.com</a>	PLAINTIFF
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. MESSNER REEVES LLP 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	<a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:nforsyth@messner.com">nforsyth@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:lmaile@messner.com">lmaile@messner.com</a> <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a>	ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

  
Julie A. Bloedel  
Employee of HEROLD & SAGER

<sup>1</sup> Pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), each party who submits an E-filed document through the E-Filing System consents to electronic service pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D).



**OBJ**

RAMIRO MORALES [Bar No. 007101]  
E-mail: [rmorales@mfrlegal.com](mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com)  
WILLIAM C. REEVES [Bar No. 008235]  
E-mail: [wreeves@mfrlegal.com](mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com)  
MARC J. DEREWETZKY [Bar No. 006619]  
E-mail: [mderewetzkyl@mfrlegal.com](mailto:mderewetzkyl@mfrlegal.com)  
MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES  
600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89106  
Telephone: (702) 699-7822  
Facsimile: (702) 699-9455

Attorneys for Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE &  
MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE )  
COMPANY, )

Plaintiffs, )

vs. )

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE )  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE )  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF )  
PITTSBURGH, PA.; ROOF DECK )  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC, d/b/a MARQUEE )  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25, )  
inclusive, )

Defendants. )

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C

**PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL'S OBJECTION  
AND REQUEST TO STRIKE  
DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S UNTIMELY  
REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO  
DISMISS FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT**

Date: October 30, 2018

Time: 9:00 a.m.

Dept.: XXVI

Aspen's Reply in Support of Its Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint is untimely. Aspen is not merely late, it missed the filing deadline by thirty-nine (39) days! There is no conceivable excuse for this failure since Aspen's counsel was the one who served the Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadline to Respond to First Amended Complaint and Continue Briefing Schedules ("Stipulation and Order"). That Stipulation and Order provided that the deadline for the moving parties to file reply briefs was to be September 14, 2018, 30 days after service of opposition briefs. Defendants National Union and Marquee managed to timely file

1 reply briefs on or before September 14, 2018. Aspen did not file its reply until October 23, 2018,  
2 *sixty-nine days* after receiving St. Paul's opposition. Aspen's conduct is unconscionable. Its  
3 reply brief should be stricken.

4       Following the first round of motions to dismiss, St. Paul filed a First Amended Complaint.  
5 The parties entered into a stipulation to allow each party ample time to prepare briefs, which was  
6 entered as an Order of the Court. It was agreed that Defendants' motions to dismiss were due on  
7 or before June 25, 2018, sixty-one (61) days after the amended complaint was filed. Oppositions  
8 were due fifty-one days later, on August 15, 2018. The parties further agreed that replies to any  
9 oppositions would be due on September 14, 2018, giving National Union, Marquee and Aspen  
10 thirty (30) days in which to file a reply. Each party complied with each deadline – except Aspen  
11 which, inexplicably did not file its reply until October 23, one week before the hearing.

12       It is bad enough that Aspen simply ignored a deadline agreed by the parties and ordered by  
13 the court. What makes it even worse is that Aspen does not have the excuse that it was somehow  
14 unaware of this agreed deadline since it was Aspen itself that served a Notice of Entry of  
15 Stipulation and Order. A true and correct copy of that document is attached hereto as **Exhibit 1**.  
16 Also, one has to wonder what Aspen was thinking when it received electronic notification on  
17 September 14 that National Union and Marquee had filed their reply briefs that day.

18       The Court simply should not allow Aspen to make a mockery of the rules and the  
19 agreements of the parties. Any "no harm, no foul" argument that Aspen could, and likely will,  
20 make should be summarily rejected. The parties entered into an agreement, sanctioned by the  
21 Court, and Aspen should not be permitted to simply ignore such an agreement with impunity. St.  
22 Paul certainly could have made good use of additional weeks to prepare its oppositions, but it  
23 managed to file its oppositions timely. If the Court does not enforce the stipulated briefing  
24 schedule that was reduced to an Order, then truly the door is wide open for litigants to ignore with  
25 impunity any Order or any rule.

26       For these reasons, Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company respectfully  
27 requests that the Court strike and not consider Defendant Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's  
28 Reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss.



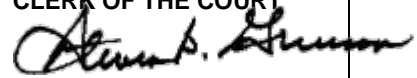
1 Dated: October 26, 2018

MORALES FIERRO & REEVES

2 By: /s/ Marc Derewetzky  
3 Ramiro Morales, [Bar No. 007101]  
4 William C. Reeves [Bar No. 008235]  
5 Marc Derewetzky [Bar No. 006619]  
6 600 So. Tonopah Dr., Suite 300  
7 Las Vegas, NV 89106

8 Attorneys for Plaintiff ST. PAUL  
9 FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
10 COMPANY

# EXHIBIT 1



**NEOJ**  
Michael M. Edwards, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6281  
Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10893  
MESSNER REEVES LLP  
8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89148  
Telephone: (702) 363-5100  
Facsimile: (702) 363-5101  
E-mail: [medwards@messner.com](mailto:medwards@messner.com)  
[nhamilton@messner.com](mailto:nhamilton@messner.com)  
*Attorneys for Aspen Specialty Insurance*

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY

Case No. A-17-758902-C  
Dept. No. XXVI

Plaintiffs,

vs.

**NOTICE OF ENTRY OF STIPULATION  
AND ORDER TO EXTEND DEADLINE  
TO RESPOND TO FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT AND CONTINUE  
BRIEFING SCHEDULES**

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1-  
25; inclusive,

Defendants.

///

///

///

///

///

**NOTICE OF ENTRY OF STIPULATION AND ORDER TO EXTEND DEADLINE TO  
RESPOND TO FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT AND CONTINUE BRIEFING  
SCHEDULES**

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on June 1, 2018, a Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadline to Respond to First Amended Complaint and Continue Briefing Schedules was entered on the Court Docket. A copy is attached hereto.

DATED this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2018.

MESSNER REEVES LLP

/s/ *Michael Edwards*

Michael M. Edwards, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6281  
Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10893  
MESSNER REEVES LLP  
8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89148  
Telephone: (702) 363-5100  
Facsimile: (702) 363-5101  
*Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty  
Insurance Company*

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

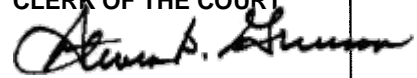
2 On this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2018, pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and Rule 9 of the  
3 NEFCR, I caused the foregoing **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF STIPULATION AND ORDER TO**  
4 **EXTEND DEADLINE TO RESPOND TO FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT AND**  
5 **CONTINUE BRIEFING SCHEDULES** to be transmitted to the person(s) identified in the E-  
6 Service List for this captioned case in Odyssey E-File & Serve of the Eighth Judicial District Court,  
7 County of Clark, State of Nevada. A service transmission report reported service as complete and a  
8 copy of the service transmission report will be maintained with the document(s) in this office.

9 Ramiro Morales  
10 William C. Reeves  
11 MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES  
12 600 S. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
13 Las Vegas, NV 89106  
14 Tel: (702) 699-7822  
15 Fax: (702) 699-9455  
16 [rmorales@mfrlegal.com](mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com)  
17 [wreeves@mfrlegal.com](mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com)  
18 *Attorneys for Plaintiff, St. Paul Fire &*  
19 *Marine Insurance Company*

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
HEROLD & SAGER  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Tel: (702) 990-3624  
Fax: (702) 990-3835  
[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
*Attorneys for National Union Fire*  
*Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA &*  
*Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a*  
*Marquee Nightclub*

20 /s/ Lani Maile

21 Employee of MESSNER REEVES LLP  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



1 **SAO**

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

2 Nevada Bar No. 7378

3 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

4 HEROLD & SAGER

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

5 Las Vegas, NV 89169

Telephone: (702) 990-3624

6 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

7 [aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)

[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

8 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

9 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK

10 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

11 **DISTRICT COURT**

12 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

14 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
15 COMPANY,

16 Plaintiffs,

17 vs.

18 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
19 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
20 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH  
21 PA.; ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC  
d/b/a MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1  
through 25, inclusive,

22 Defendants.

CASE NO. A-17-758902-C  
DEPT. XXVI

**STIPULATION AND ORDER TO  
EXTEND DEADLINE TO  
RESPOND TO FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT AND CONTINUE  
BRIEFING SCHEDULES**

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
**STIPULATION AND ORDER TO EXTEND DEADLINE TO RESPOND TO FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT  
AND CONTINUE BRIEFING SCHEDULES**



- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

111

1 IT IS FURTHER HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between the  
2 undersigned counsel for the Parties, that the hearing(s) on National Union and/or Marquee's  
3 Motions to Dismiss the FAC shall be heard on a mutually agreeable date in October of 2018 for  
4 which the Parties will submit a separate stipulation for the Court's consideration once established  
5 among the Parties.

6  
7 Prepared and respectfully submitted by:

8  
9 DATED: May 25, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

10  
11 By: 

12 ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

13 Nevada Bar No. 7378

NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

14 Nevada Bar No. 6118

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

15 Las Vegas, NV 89169

Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION

16 FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF

PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK

17 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE

18 NIGHTCLUB

19 DATED: May \_\_\_\_\_, 2018

MORALES, FIERO & REEVES

20  
21 By: 

22 RAMIRO MORALES, ESQ.

23 Nevada Bar No. 007101

WILLIAM C. REEVES, ESQ.

24 Nevada Bar No. 008235

600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300

25 Las Vegas, NV 89106

Attorneys for Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE &

26 MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY

1 IT IS FURTHER HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between the  
2 undersigned counsel for the Parties, that the hearing(s) on National Union and/or Marquee's  
3 Motions to Dismiss the FAC shall be heard on a mutually agreeable date in October of 2018 for  
4 which the Parties will submit a separate stipulation for the Court's consideration once established  
5 among the Parties.

6  
7 Prepared and respectfully submitted by:

8  
9 DATED: May \_\_\_\_, 2018

HEROLD & SAGER

10  
11 By: \_\_\_\_\_

ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 7378

NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 6118

3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

Las Vegas, NV 89169

Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF

PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK

ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE

NIGHTCLUB

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19 DATED: May 25, 2018

MORALES, FIERO & REEVES

20  
21 By: \_\_\_\_\_

RAMIRO MORALES, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 007101

WILLIAM C. REEVES, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 008235

600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300

Las Vegas, NV 89106

Attorneys for Plaintiff, ST. PAUL FIRE &

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY

1 DATED: May 25, 2018

MESSNER REEVES LLP

2  
3 By:

Nicholas Hamilton  
MICHAEL M. EDWARDS, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar No. 6281  
NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar No. 10893  
8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89148  
Attorneys for Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY  
INSURANCE COMPANY

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10 ORDER

11  
12 IT IS SO ORDERED this 30 day of May, 2018.

13  
14  
15 [Signature]  
Honorable Gloria J. Sturman  
District Judge, Department XXVI

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
4d

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

On the date specified below, I served the following document:

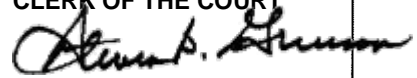
**PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL'S OBJECTION AND REQUEST TO STRIKE DEFENDANT  
ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY'S UNTIMELY REPLY IN  
SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT**

BY FACSIMILE:

XXXX BY ODYSSEY: I caused such document(s) to be electronically served through Odyssey for the above-entitled case to the parties listed on the Service List maintained on the Odyssey website for this case on the date specified below.

Dated: October 26, 2018

Noemi Gonzalez



**OPPS**

MICHAEL M. EDWARDS

Nevada Bar No. 6281

RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 8550

NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 10893

**MESSNER REEVES LLP**

8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300

Las Vegas, Nevada 89148

Telephone: (702) 363-5100

Facsimile: (702) 363-5101

E-mail: [medwards@messner.com](mailto:medwards@messner.com)

[rloosvelt@messner.com](mailto:rloosvelt@messner.com)

[nhamilton@messner.com](mailto:nhamilton@messner.com)

*Attorneys for Defendant*

*Aspen Specialty Insurance Company*

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1-  
25; inclusive,

Defendants.

Case No.: A-17-758902-C

Dept. No.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S OPPOSITION  
TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE  
REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO  
DISMISS**

**Date: October 30, 2018**

**Time: 9:30 a.m.**


COMES NOW, Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY (hereinafter  
"Defendant") by and through its attorneys of record, of MESSNER REEVES LLP, and hereby submits  
its Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss.



1 Defendant's Opposition is based on the attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities,  
2 any and all pleadings on file herein, and any oral argument permitted at the hearing of this motion.

3  
4 DATED this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2018.

5 MESSNER REEVES LLP

6   
7 MICHAEL M. EDWARDS  
8 Nevada Bar No. 6281  
9 RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.  
10 Nevada Bar No. 8550  
11 NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON, ESQ.  
12 Nevada Bar No. 10893  
13 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
14 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148  
15 *Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty*  
16 *Insurance Company*

17  
18 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

19 **I. ST. PAUL'S MOTION SHOULD BE DENIED BECAUSE IT FAILED TO INCLUDE**  
20 **A NOTICE OF MOTION AND FAILED TO FILE AND SERVE A MEMORANDUM**  
21 **OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES.**

22 St. Paul's Motion to Strike is improper and need not be considered at all because it failed, as  
23 required, to contain a notice of motion. Under EDCR 2.20(b), "[a]ll motions must contain a notice  
24 of motion setting the same for hearing," but St. Paul's does not; it states it is an Objection and Motion  
25 to Strike, without including a notice of motion or clarifying whether it is seeking relief as a  
26 counter-motion. Therefore, the motion may not be heard on this ground alone.

27 EDCR 2.20(f) states that "[a]n opposition to a motion which contains a motion related to the  
28 same subject matter will be considered as counter-motion" and that counter-motions are heard at the  
same time as the original motion. However, St. Paul did not file an opposition with counter-relief  
here. It filed what is styled as an Objection and Motion to Strike, and thus does not fit under the rule  
to be heard as a counter-motion either.

1 To the extent the court does consider St. Paul's Objection and Motion to Strike as a  
2 countermotion to be heard at the same time as Aspen's Motion to Dismiss, St. Paul's Motion to  
3 Strike must still be denied because it did not file and serve any memorandum of points and authorities  
4 with its Motion. EDCR 2.20(c) states that "[a] party filing a motion must also serve and file with it  
5 a memorandum of points and authorities in support of each ground thereof" and "[t]he absence of  
6 such a memorandum may be construed as an admission that the motion is not meritorious, as cause  
7 for the denial or as waiver of all grounds not so supported." Therefore, the Court may deny St.  
8 Paul's Motion on this independent basis too.  
9

10 **II. THE COURT HAS DISCRETION TO CONSIDER THE REPLY AND DENY**  
11 **PLAINTIFF' MOTION, AND ASPEN COUNTERMOVES FOR COURT**  
12 **APPROVAL TO ALLOW AND CONSIDER ITS REPLY.**

13 To the extent the Court considers St. Paul's Motion to Strike as a countermotion to be heard  
14 at the same time as Aspen's Motion to Dismiss, the Court (i) has discretion to consider the Reply,  
15 and (ii) may consider this Opposition as a countermotion for approval of the filing and consideration  
16 of the reply under EDCR. 2.20(f) and(h).

17 The stipulation drafted by the other defendants, signed by the parties, and entered by the  
18 Court was done prior to the filing of Aspen's second Motion to Dismiss (directed at St. Paul's  
19 Amended Complaint). The stipulation largely concerned the two other defendants' motions to  
20 dismiss the initial complaint that had been decided with amendment ordered; Aspen's first Motion  
21 to Dismiss (the original complaint which was then ordered to be amended on the other defendants'  
22 motions) was still pending at the time amendment was ordered, and it had not filed its second motion  
23 to dismiss yet. An assistant at Aspen counsel's office received the parties' stipulation signed by the  
24 Court, and then appears to have filed the notice of entry as St. Paul points out.

25 The stipulation was drafted by other defendants, signed by an associate attorney for Aspen  
26 (who was replaced on this file in the past few months), and entered long ago at the beginning of June  
27 2018. Aspen later filed its Motion to Dismiss the newly filed Amended Complaint on June 25, 2018.  
28 St. Paul filed its Opposition almost 2 months later on August 15, 2018. Aspen's Reply deadline was

1 calendared by its counsel's office pursuant to EDCR 2.20(h) instead of the stipulation, which  
2 requires a reply memorandum to be filed "no later than one week" before the hearing. In the interim,  
3 a new attorney for Aspen's counsel was assigned to the case, looked at the calendar deadline for the  
4 Reply one week before the hearing, and prepared accordingly.

5 Aspen did file its Reply within one week of the hearing under the EDCR 2.20(h) rule-based  
6 deadline as calendared, which St. Paul's Objection and Motion to Strike concedes at page 2, line 11.  
7 The timing of Aspen's Reply still affords the Court, and the Plaintiff, the rule-based allowed time to  
8 digest the information in the Reply, prepare for the hearing, and make a ruling on the merits and the  
9 law—the intent of EDCR 2.20(h)'s one-week advance deadline for the filing of a reply.

10 There was no intent by Aspen to undermine the stipulation or any ill will toward the court or  
11 any other party here, despite the extreme tenor of St. Paul's Motion to Strike. This was a calendaring  
12 error where the Reply still was filed within the otherwise normally applicable deadline, not a reply  
13 filed the morning of the hearing trying to surprise the court or parties. Indeed, St. Paul had almost  
14 two months to file its opposition, so a little more than a two-month period for the reply, filed  
15 sufficiently in advance of the hearing, is not so outlandish under the circumstances nor does it shock  
16 the conscience as St. Paul's papers so vehemently feign outrage.

17 The Court should not decide these important motions on anything less than the merits and  
18 the full law. The Court may use its discretion to allow for the filing and consideration of Aspen's  
19 Reply. EDCR 2.20(h) states that replies must not be filed late under the rule unless the court  
20 approves. Consequently, to the extent the Court deems the reply late, the Court may approve  
21 Aspen's reply being filed after the stipulation deadline in its discretion, and should do so here given  
22 the innocent circumstances and timing of the Reply sufficiently in advance of the hearing. A  
23 countermotion will be heard and decided at the same time set for the hearing of the original motion  
24 and no separate notice is required. EDCR 2.20(f). The court may therefore decide and hear this  
25 countermotion at the Tuesday October 30, 2018 hearing to the extent it entertains St. Paul's  
26 Objection and Motion to Strike.  
27  
28

1           There is little prejudice if any here to allowing the Reply, and while St. Paul argues Aspen  
2 should not be heard to argue lack of prejudice, it does not state what prejudice is actually present  
3 because there is none. This is not a case of intentional disregard of briefing schedules as St. Paul  
4 portrays it. This was also not the late filing of an opposition either. Nevada replies are normally  
5 based off the hearing date, not the timing of the Opposition, so again, there is little prejudice as a  
6 result of the calendaring mistake here, especially when St. Paul itself had months to file their papers  
7 too.

8  
9           Were the court not to approve the filing or consideration of the Reply, the court proceedings  
10 here would only be unnecessarily magnified, and Aspen's Motion to Dismiss potentially may not be  
11 decided on the merits or law. For example, were the Court to disregard the law refuting St. Paul's  
12 Opposition that shows, under Nevada law, the one occurrence policy limit applies here meaning  
13 there was never a settlement offer within Aspen's \$1 million policy limits and thus no viable claims  
14 based on the bad faith refusal to settle, the Court might then potentially allow nonviable claims to  
15 proceed against Aspen. Consequently, we would be right back before the Court on a Rule 12 motion  
16 for judgment on the pleadings after answers were filed arguing the very same issues and law that  
17 can, and should be resolved now. If, as Aspen believes, the law clearly demonstrates St. Paul's  
18 claims should be dismissed, it would be futile and a waste of time and resources to go through that  
19 exercise due to a calendaring error where the Reply was still filed a week before the hearing.

20           The Court may use its discretion to approve and allow the filing and consideration of Aspen's  
21 Reply when hearing and ruling upon Aspen's Motion to Dismiss the Amended Complaint. Allowing  
22 unlawful claims to proceed due to a minor calendaring oversight where the Court still had the reply  
23 one week before the hearing with no articulable prejudice would not serve the interests of justice  
24 here. Aspen did not proceed in bad faith, the Court has discretion to allow the reply to the extent it  
25 is deemed late, and Aspen's Reply should be approved and considered.

### 26   **III. CONCLUSION**

27           For the foregoing reasons and arguments, this Court should deny Plaintiff's Objection and  
28 Motion to Strike because it failed to include a notice of motion, is not an opposition seeking counter-

1 relief that can be heard at the same hearing, and because it failed to include a memorandum of points  
2 and authority. Alternatively, the Court should exercise its discretion and approve the filing and  
3 consideration of Aspen's Reply and deny Plaintiff's Motion to Strike, to the extent it entertains  
4 Plaintiff's papers as a countermotion to strike or otherwise.  
5

6 DATED this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2018.

7 MESSNER REEVES LLP

8 

9 MICHAEL M. EDWARDS

10 Nevada Bar No. 6281

11 RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.

12 Nevada Bar No. 8550

13 NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON, ESQ.

14 Nevada Bar No. 10893

15 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300

16 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148

17 *Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty*  
18 *Insurance Company*  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**PROOF OF SERVICE**

*St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company v. Aspen Specialty Insurance Company*  
Case No.: A-17-758902-C

The undersigned does hereby declare that I am over the age of eighteen (18) years and not a party to the within entitled action. I am employed by Messner Reeves LLP, 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148. I am readily familiar with Messner Reeves LLP's practice for collection and processing of documents for delivery by way of the service indicated below.

On October 29, 2018, I served the following document(s):

**DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY'S OPPOSITION TO  
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS**

on the interested party(ies) in this action as follows:

Ramiro Morales  
William C. Reeves  
MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES  
600 S. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
Tel: (702) 699-7822  
Fax: (702) 699-9455  
[rmorales@mfrlegal.com](mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com)  
[wreeves@mfrlegal.com](mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com)  
*Attorneys for Plaintiff, St. Paul Fire  
& Marine Insurance Company*

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
HEROLD & SAGER  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Tel: (702) 990-3624  
Fax: (702) 990-3835  
[aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
[nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
*Attorneys for National Union Fire  
Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA &  
Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC d/b/a  
Marquee Nightclub*

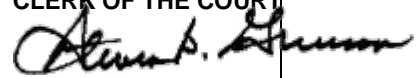
**By Electronic Service.** Pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and Rule 9 of the NEFCR, I caused said documents(s) to be transmitted to the person(s) identified in the E-Service List for this captioned case in Odyssey E-File & Serve of the Eighth Judicial District Court, County of Clark, State of Nevada. A service transmission report reported service as complete and a copy of the service transmission report will be maintained with the document(s) in this office.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.



\_\_\_\_\_  
An employee of Messner Reeves LLP





RTRAN

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY  
INSURANCE COMPANY, ET  
AL.,

Defendants.

CASE#: A-17-758902-C

DEPT. XXVI

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GLORIA J. STURMAN,  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 2018

***RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS - See page 2***

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

WILLIAM C. REEVES, ESQ.  
MARC J. DEREWETZSKY, ESQ.

For the Defendants:

JENNIFER L. KELLER, ESQ.  
NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.  
RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

**RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS CONTINUED**

**DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY'S  
MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S REDACTED FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT**

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST. PAUL FIRE &  
MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT**

**NATIONAL UNION'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S  
COMPLAINT**

1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Tuesday, October 30, 2018

2  
3 [Case called at 11:20 a.m.]

4 THE COURT: -- and that is page 14, St. Paul Fire & Marine  
5 and Aspen Specialty Insurance Company, 758902. Thanks. And all of  
6 these. And all of these. Whoa. Notebooks, notebooks, notebooks.

7 Everybody else come on up. It's nice to see everybody. See  
8 what we can get through here. I do have a question I need to confirm  
9 with you guys once we get all your appearances, because I think there's  
10 some confidentiality issues that we may have so I want to make sure I  
11 don't violate your -- whatever confidentiality agreements out there.

12 MR. REEVES: Makes sense, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: So if we can get appearances then, Case  
14 758902, and start over here [indicating] and work our way across the  
15 room.

16 MR. REEVES: William Reeves on behalf of plaintiff.

17 MR. DEREWETZSKY: Marc Derewetzky on behalf of plaintiff  
18 as well.

19 THE COURT: Thank you.

20 MS. KELLER: Good morning, Your Honor. Jennifer Keller  
21 appearing pro hac vice on behalf of National Union --

22 THE COURT: Welcome.

23 MS. KELLER: -- and Roof Deck Entertainment.

24 THE COURT: Thank you.

25 MR. SALERNO: Good morning, Your Honor. Nick Salerno

1 also for National Union and Marquee.

2 MR. LOOSVELT: Good morning, Your Honor. Ryan Loosvelt  
3 for Defendant Aspen.

4 THE COURT: Okay. I think you're the only one who hadn't  
5 yet shown up previously so welcome.

6 MR. LOOSVELT: Correct.

7 THE COURT: All right. So as I said I just want to make sure I  
8 understand because some of these terms are confidential, some of them  
9 aren't. As far as I know, the individual policy limits of each of the  
10 policies, that's not confidential. The only thing that's confidential is how  
11 much was paid to the underlying plaintiff to resolve his claim because it  
12 was a compromise of his verdict -- the verdict -- the jury verdict and so  
13 the amount paid to him is confidential. Am I correct?

14 MR. REEVES: That --

15 THE COURT: So I just --

16 MR. SALERNO: That's correct, Your Honor, and --

17 THE COURT: -- want to know what I have to avoid talking  
18 about.

19 MR. SALERNO: -- and the nightclub management agreement  
20 is confidential.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.

22 MR. REEVES: At least portions of it are. We've made --

23 MR. SALERNO: But there's no -- there's nobody in court so I  
24 think we're free to talk about --

25 THE COURT: Right, again, but there'll be a record and I just

1 want to make sure I don't say something inadvertently that means we  
2 have to seal a transcript.

3 MR. SALERNO: Fair enough.

4 THE COURT: Okay, great. Thank you.

5 All right, so we've got all these motions and we start with the --  
6 you've got -- Aspen's got a motion to dismiss. Roof Deck which is  
7 Marquee's -- we've got National Union, AIG and Aspen's motion to  
8 dismiss which is -- because they're kind of overlapping. Then we've got  
9 a National Union motion and then I've got a bunch of -- as I said, a  
10 bunch of other documents that I think are -- they're sealed that we're  
11 hanging onto that we've kept from all of the prior appearances to make  
12 sure we've got them.

13 So I think -- just want to make sure so that Ms. Shell can  
14 indicate in her minutes a disposition, if any, on specifically what's on. So  
15 Defendant Aspen Specialty Insurance Company's motion to dismiss  
16 Plaintiff St. Paul Fire & Marine's [sic] Insurance Company's redacted first  
17 amended complaint, Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC's motion  
18 to dismiss St. Paul Fire & Marine's first amended complaint and National  
19 Union's motion to dismiss plaintiff's complaint.

20 MR. REEVES: That's right, Your Honor --

21 THE COURT: There's three.

22 MR. REEVES: -- three motions.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. REEVES: We truncate National Union, refer to them as  
25 AIG.

1 THE COURT: Yeah --

2 MR. REEVES: We truncate Roof Deck, refer them as  
3 Marquee. So --

4 THE COURT: So does it make more -- rather than argue  
5 these one at a time, because basically it's all the same issues, should  
6 we just have all of the three motions argued by the respective parties  
7 who brought them and then you can oppose all of three of them and  
8 then we can hear their --

9 MR. REEVES: It's at your discretion --

10 THE COURT: It's pretty much they're all the same issues.

11 MR. REEVES: -- and certainly that's one way to do it. You  
12 know, the -- from where I sit from plaintiff's perspective, there's a clean  
13 division between insurance companies versus --

14 THE COURT: The entity?

15 MR. REEVES: -- versus an operator --

16 THE COURT: Yeah.

17 MR. REEVES: -- versus an insured and so the -- for purposes  
18 of how we have divided it --

19 THE COURT: Right.

20 MR. REEVES: -- internally --

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. REEVES: -- Mr. Derewetzky's going to --

23 THE COURT: Certainly.

24 MR. REEVES: -- handle the insurance --

25 THE COURT: Okay.



1 MR. REEVES: -- issues, I'm here --

2 THE COURT: And like I said, we just have to make sure for  
3 Ms. Shell's purposes in Odyssey that whatever happens there's an  
4 outcome linked to each separate motion --

5 MR. REEVES: Agree.

6 THE COURT: -- but it just seemed like arguing all of the  
7 motions at one time and then arguing the oppositions -- and even if it's  
8 different counsel arguing them, I don't -- I have no problem with that, but  
9 it just seemed it would be easier to just argue the motions, argue the  
10 oppositions and then -- and do the replies.

11 MR. SALERNO: Your Honor, I --

12 THE COURT: Rather than one -- than one and one, one and  
13 one, one and -- it's just going to take forever.

14 MR. SALERNO: Your Honor, I do think the issues are distinct  
15 enough it might get confusing to do that. The Marquee issues are really  
16 quite different than the insurance issues.

17 THE COURT: So would you -- you suggest then the two  
18 insurance motions be argued and the Marquee motion be separate?

19 MR. SALERNO: At a minimum and there is a --

20 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Okay, that's what we'll do  
21 then.

22 MR. SALERNO: -- there are notable differences --

23 THE COURT: We will separate out the -- the Marquee  
24 motion, we'll do that one on its own because it's the issue of this entity.  
25 The two insurance motions which are Aspen and National Union or AIG,

1 we'll do those two together.

2 So who do you want to start with is -- as between the  
3 insurance issue and the operating issue, is there -- does it make more  
4 sense to take one of those first? I don't think that the outcome of one is  
5 dependent on --

6 MR. REEVES: I think it's your call. We got a lot of briefing  
7 before this Court --

8 THE COURT: Yeah.

9 MR. REEVES: -- so I'm --

10 THE COURT: So I'm just trying to figure out -- I don't think  
11 there's anything with respect to specifically Marquee -- I mean do we  
12 need to have that decided before we can get to the insurance issue?

13 MR. REEVES: No, they're distinct and separate and --

14 THE COURT: Yeah. I didn't --

15 MR. REEVES: -- separate tracks.

16 THE COURT: Yeah. I didn't think so. Okay. So I think that  
17 just it doesn't really matter which direction we take them in. So we'll  
18 start with Marquee then and do that one and then we'll move on to the  
19 insurance issues after that.

20 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor. Your Honor, this is  
21 similar to the prior motion. Your Honor at the last motion to dismiss  
22 hearing wanted to better understand the relationship --

23 THE COURT: Yeah.

24 MR. SALERNO: -- of the various parties. At the time if you  
25 recall, St. Paul was not acknowledging that the nightclub management

1 agreement that we had attached to our papers was the operative  
2 agreement. They seem to have acknowledged that now. So hopefully  
3 we can get past what are the relationships and what is the agreement  
4 because those relationships are pretty fairly and in detail set out in the  
5 nightclub management agreement and the attached lease. So -- and we  
6 also then went through in detail in these renewed papers what those  
7 relationships are to set that out for the Court and be happy to answer  
8 any questions.

9 But the crux of the argument is that the nightclub management  
10 agreement includes subrogation waiver provision one that applies to all  
11 owner-insured policies, which St. Paul is an owner-insured policy and I'll  
12 explain why, and that the cause of action that St. Paul is attempting to  
13 subrogate to for express indemnity under the nightclub management  
14 only applies to claims that are not reimbursed by insurance which we  
15 don't have here. St. Paul is pursuing under theory of subrogation the  
16 claims that it paid under its policy so those are insurance-funded claims  
17 that the express indemnity provision by its express terms does not apply  
18 to.

19 What St. Paul has now come forward and said is that well wait  
20 a minute, my client, Cosmo, that I'm -- or, you know, my insured,  
21 Cosmo, who I'm subrogating to, they didn't agree to that subrogation  
22 waiver provision. And so I'll address that first and separately then the  
23 express indemnity aspect of that argument.

24 That fails at several levels. First of all, the subrogation waiver  
25 provision applies to all owner policies which are defined as all

1 owner-insured policies. And so the nightclub management agreement  
2 defines what is an owner-insured policy at provision 12.3 and that  
3 includes -- I don't know if Your Honor tracked all that from our moving  
4 papers because it's a little bit confusing, but when you look at provision  
5 12.2.5, which is page 63 of the nightclub management agreement --

6 THE COURT: It's sealed. Page 65.

7 MR. SALERNO: Page 63, Your Honor --

8 THE COURT: Sorry, took me a little while to get that -- it was  
9 very securely delivered in a sealed --

10 MR. SALERNO: Yes.

11 THE COURT: -- envelope --

12 MR. REEVES: Do you have a copy of the agreement there,  
13 Your Honor?

14 THE COURT: Yeah, it was -- it was sealed. So yeah, I've got  
15 it. I managed to get it out.

16 MR. SALERNO: I have an extra copy if you'd like to  
17 reference --

18 THE COURT: No, I managed to get it out -- my sealed copy  
19 that's all nicely kept sealed --

20 MR. REEVES: When was it delivered to Your Honor?

21 THE COURT: I think this was the last time, wasn't it?

22 MR. SALERNO: Yeah is probably the first round we did a  
23 stipulation to seal it.

24 MR. REEVES: Yeah, I saw that it was sealed. I just was  
25 unclear --

1 THE COURT: Yeah, this was as of February 15th, 2018  
2 we've --

3 MR. REEVES: I see.

4 THE COURT: -- we've kept it --

5 MR. REEVES: Okay.

6 THE COURT: -- in its sealed envelope ever since.

7 MR. SALERNO: Yes.

8 THE COURT: So yeah.

9 MR. SALERNO: Okay.

10 THE COURT: I mean portions of it were excerpted and -- but  
11 this is the actual full thing. I've opened it.

12 MR. SALERNO: Very good.

13 THE COURT: I've got it.

14 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor. So page 63,  
15 provision 12.2.5. That provision talks about the insurance coverage  
16 maintained by the owner-insured parties. Says all insurance coverages  
17 maintained by operator shall be primary to any insurance coverage  
18 maintained by any owner-insured parties, and then it refers and defines  
19 that term as the owner policies.

20 So that is what defines the owner policies as the  
21 owner-insured parties. The owner-insured parties is defined above on  
22 that same page on 12.2.3. And you'll see that the owner-insured parties  
23 is defined to include the owner, which is Nevada Restaurants 1, you  
24 know, a related affiliated, the project owner, which is Cosmo, and the  
25 landlord and the tenant under the lease, et cetera; parents, subsidiaries,

1 affiliates. So the owner-insured parties under the express terms of the  
2 nightclub management agreement is not just Nevada Restaurant, it's  
3 also Cosmo by the interaction of these two provisions.

4 So the insurance maintained by the Cosmo is an owner's  
5 policy under the terms of the nightclub agreement to which the  
6 subrogation waiver provision applies. If there are any doubt just by the  
7 definition of the parties and the relationships of them, the lease  
8 agreement which is attached as Exhibit D to the nightclub management  
9 agreement requires that the Cosmo who is the landlord -- we lay this out  
10 in our papers.

11 Page 15 of Exhibit D, Your Honor, section 17.2? I know it's a  
12 little difficult to follow, my apologies. There's the insurance requirement  
13 between the landlord -- essentially between Cosmo and Nevada  
14 Restaurant and it says that tenant will carry and maintain all insurance  
15 required under section 12.1 of the RMA and will cause operator to carry  
16 and maintain all insurance required under section 12.2.

17 So here the tenant is required to carry the 12.1 provision  
18 which is the Nevada Restaurant requirement. Then it goes on and says  
19 landlord covenants and agrees that from and after the date of delivery of  
20 the premises from landlord to tenant and during the term, landlord will  
21 carry and maintain all insurance required under paragraph 1H.

22 So the landlord here is Cosmo. If you go to paragraph 1H of  
23 the lease agreement, which is on page 4 of the lease, it says landlord  
24 insurance and it says all insurance required to maintain -- obtained by  
25 owner under section 12.1 of the RMA, so you got multiple layers where



1 that argument fails because there -- within the definition of  
2 owner-insured policies and thus owner policies, and then when you go  
3 to the lease agreement, Cosmo was required to maintain the insurance  
4 that Nevada Restaurant was required to maintain so this is clearly the  
5 policy that Nevada Restaurants was required to procure and maintain  
6 under the nightclub management agreement.

7 So despite attempting to split hairs between these various  
8 provisions, their argument lacks merit. Plus they're claiming as an  
9 intended third-party beneficiary and an intended third-party beneficiary  
10 subject to the same terms and conditions to the contracting parties so it  
11 fails at multiple levels.

12 Then when you get to the claim itself beyond the subrogation  
13 waiver provision, under the express indemnity provision, the express  
14 indemnity only applies to unreimbursed losses. And they again try to  
15 split that same hair there and say but that's only as to policies which the  
16 owner is required to maintain and I've already explained why the St.  
17 Policy [sic] is a policy that the owner is required to maintain.

18 So under the express terms of the agreement by which they're  
19 subrogating, subrogation rights have been waived and the indemnity  
20 rights themselves expressly only apply to nonreimbursed losses which  
21 we don't have here.

22 They next try to bring a cause of action for contribution against  
23 Marquee by stepping into the shoes of their insured, Cosmo. There's  
24 several problems with that, Your Honor. Contribution, first of all, Your  
25 Honor, is not allowed in the state of Nevada when there is an express

1 indemnity provision governing the parties' rights, and we cited to the  
2 provisions 17.245 that say that. It's also in the case law in *Calloway* and  
3 other cases cited that when the parties have expressly contracted for  
4 indemnity rights there is no equitable contribution right available.

5 So that's under case law and statute. The Uniform  
6 Contribution Act also provides that when a party has engaged in  
7 intentional conduct, they cannot pursue contribution against another  
8 third party and we clearly have a situation here where the verdict found  
9 that Cosmo was jointly and severally liable for intentional conduct.

10 St. Paul's tried again to split those hairs and said yeah, but it  
11 was for a nondelegable duty, it was for vicarious liability. There's no  
12 such exception they -- and there's no such support for that finding. The  
13 jury verdict clearly says they're jointly and severally liable for intentional  
14 conduct and that's a binding finding.

15 THE COURT: Okay, and that was the --

16 MR. SALERNO: In the underlying action.

17 THE COURT: -- the jury didn't decide that, the court ruled that  
18 and the jury verdict reflected that court ruling.

19 MR. SALERNO: I don't think so, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: I thought that was --

21 MR. SALERNO: They tried to get out by way of motion which  
22 was denied, but it all went to the jury and the jury found joint and several  
23 liability for both negligence and intentional conduct.

24 MR. REEVES: I don't -- I'll let you speak.

25 THE COURT: Yeah. Okay. I'm not --

1 MR. SALERNO: I'm not a hundred percent, but I don't think  
2 that's relevant anyways --

3 THE COURT: Yeah. None of us were there, so --

4 MR. SALERNO: -- but that's my understanding of what  
5 occurred. There's a binding finding of intentional conduct on the part of  
6 Cosmo which prevents a right to contribution.

7 THE COURT: That part I don't think is disputed.

8 MR. SALERNO: Okay.

9 THE COURT: I think my -- my question is just how we got  
10 there and if that matters.

11 MR. SALERNO: I don't think it matters and I don't --

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. SALERNO: -- know why it would.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. SALERNO: And at a third level, Your Honor, contribution  
16 in Nevada requires that you extinguish a third party's liability for that and  
17 that -- there's nothing even close that's come to that in this matter so the  
18 cause of action for express indemnity fails under subrogation rights,  
19 contribution simply is not available. Thank you, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

21 And who's taking that one? Okay.

22 MR. REEVES: I'll argue, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. REEVES: Can you hear me from here or do you want  
25 me to come --

1 THE COURT: Yes -- yeah, no problem.

2 MR. REEVES: All right. Our argument is quite simple.  
3 Cosmopolitan is not a party to this agreement, not a signatory, and so  
4 that's where everything flows from that and that's the slight of hand --  
5 that's why counsel had to walk you through all these different parts and  
6 provisions and things like that because if you go to page 1 -- and we  
7 provided the excerpt --

8 THE COURT: Right.

9 MR. REEVES: -- different times and you have the whole  
10 agreement in front of you and obviously we have invited you to review  
11 the agreement. And bear in mind this is a pre-answer motion and feels  
12 a lot like a motion for summary judgment relative to what's going on  
13 here.

14 THE COURT: Yeah, and we didn't actually talk about that so I  
15 -- we'll give counsel a chance to address just -- that was a question I  
16 had because we -- when we start with Nevada law on motions to dismiss  
17 -- somebody else earlier you may have been in here talked about the  
18 distinction between federal laws on motion to dismiss and state law on  
19 motions to dismiss and be very -- at this time. May change under the  
20 new rules, but at this time very different.

21 MR. REEVES: Understood. And when we're getting into all  
22 these things outside of the pleadings --

23 THE COURT: Yeah.

24 MR. REEVES: -- and where we're not dignifying the pleadings  
25 for we assume the truth of them, we assume the veracity of the

1 allegations, it gets very cumbersome. You've got --

2 THE COURT: And one of the initial arguments was you  
3 haven't given us the -- all the entire agreements so how can we -- how  
4 can your complaint go forward because you don't even have the  
5 agreements attached.

6 MR. REEVES: Well --

7 THE COURT: So we have them in their sealed form by  
8 suppression the parties both of the entire agreements.

9 MR. REEVES: Agreed.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 MR. REEVES: Agreed.

12 THE COURT: So we got them.

13 MR. REEVES: And so you'll see on the face page of the  
14 agreement you'll identify the parties. You won't see Cosmopolitan there.  
15 And that is the driver of everything because if Cosmopolitan is not a  
16 party to this agreement, then why are we talking about obligations that it  
17 owes? It may be the beneficiary of things under this agreement and the  
18 indemnity provision in particular, but as to duties and obligations that it  
19 brings, it owes, it's not present. And so that's why counsel is walking  
20 you through all these different provisions because he's trying to cobble  
21 together a scenario where Cosmopolitan, who is a silent party to all this,  
22 relative to the trial, certainly nondelegable duty. Certainly heard that and  
23 certainly the court reached that issue.

24 THE COURT: And as we're talking about parties, can we talk  
25 -- maybe clarify one other thing because --

1 MR. REEVES: Yes, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: -- for example, affidavits, they're all signed by  
3 TAO, the -- whoever is the representative of TAO --

4 MR. REEVES: It's managing member of --

5 THE COURT: On the management. So again, just to clarify --

6 MR. REEVES: Yes.

7 THE COURT: -- that's why they're in here and why we're  
8 seeing affidavits signed by some executive of TAO.

9 MR. REEVES: TAO speaks to Marquee speaks to the  
10 operator. That's accurate, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. REEVES: So Cosmopolitan -- TAO doesn't speak to  
13 Cosmopolitan. It has a separate controlling group.

14 THE COURT: But even though TAO doesn't appear  
15 anywhere on here, they -- technically they are if -- because you're  
16 saying well Cosmo is not anywhere on this document.

17 MR. REEVES: Correct.

18 THE COURT: Okay. But since TAO is purporting to have all  
19 the information for Roof Deck, Roof Deck --

20 MR. REEVES: Roof Deck being Marquee.

21 THE COURT: -- is Marquee.

22 MR. REEVES: Not Cosmopolitan. That's where --

23 THE COURT: Roof Deck is Marquee and also then ultimately  
24 TAO.

25 MR. REEVES: Correct, Marquee --



1 THE COURT: That's how we get there.

2 MR. REEVES: -- Roof Deck and TAO, we can almost  
3 collapse them altogether. Cosmopolitan being completely separate.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. REEVES: So that's the thrust of everything. You know,  
6 we're not distancing our self from the agreement. We found it odd that  
7 we're dealing with it in terms of introduction of it vis-à-vis a pre-answer  
8 motion and so for purposes of what we're doing here, respectfully  
9 pre-answer motion, this is a motion for summary judgment when we're  
10 going -- pouring through agreement, set that issue the side. If we're  
11 going to introduce the agreement and we're going to consider it, core  
12 issue, Cosmopolitan's not a party to it.

13 It is a signatory at the end where it says we will be bound as  
14 to a few provisions. And that's on --

15 THE COURT: Yeah.

16 MR. REEVES: -- page -- one other thing -- the lease is not  
17 signed, you'll note, that counsel relies on so it's -- that's a little  
18 cumbersome. This thing's paginated at the bottom --

19 THE COURT: Right.

20 MR. REEVES: -- 89.

21 THE COURT: Eighty-nine?

22 MR. REEVES: Eighty-nine.

23 THE COURT: Is it 89 or -- I think it's page 90 Bate stamped  
24 down in the lower right-hand --

25 MR. REEVES: See I don't have a Bate stamped copy so

1 there --

2 THE COURT: -- corner.

3 MR. REEVES: -- there in and of itself creates (indiscernible)  
4 and that's why I wanted to ask you --

5 THE COURT: Right, it's 89 --

6 MR. REEVES: -- because I don't have a Bate stamped copy.  
7 So you're looking at something I don't have.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Page 89 of the agreement itself.

9 MR. REEVES: Page 89 of the agreement.

10 THE COURT: Yeah, that's -- it's the project owner in that  
11 paragraph.

12 MR. REEVES: Fair enough. And I don't mean to suggest that  
13 you're looking at something that isn't the same as mine, but I'm not able  
14 to refer you to Bate stamp but --

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. REEVES: -- you will see we're not -- Cosmopolitan is not  
17 a signatory, didn't obligate itself to the insurance requirements, the  
18 waiver of subrogation and so if they're outside of the agreement, how on  
19 earth are we going to bind them to it? And so respectfully that's the  
20 thrust of the argument. We don't need to get any -- frankly any more  
21 complex than that.

22 Contribution? Well, if we're not a party the agreement, then  
23 we get contribution. So either we're in relative to enforcing the express  
24 indemnity or we don't get to enforce express indemnity and then we get  
25 contribution. It's kind of an either or scenario. We pled in the alternative

1 which you do when you're at the pleading stage. So --

2 THE COURT: And so counsel's argument that you don't get  
3 express indemnity and you've -- you've pled that but you're not going to  
4 get it, so you can't -- obviously then you can't claim contribution because  
5 you're -- at least that's what I --

6 MR. REEVES: If I don't get the indemnity, I get the  
7 contribution, so either I get the indemnity --

8 THE COURT: Seemed like he was arguing the opposite.

9 MR. REEVES: -- or I get the contribution. He's trying to say I  
10 don't get either.

11 THE COURT: Exactly. Yeah.

12 MR. REEVES: Understood. Relative to alternate pleading,  
13 relative to the ability to plead in almost the disjunctive, what we've done  
14 here is we seek to enforce the indemnity as a third-party beneficiary of it  
15 as terms of it. Alternatively, contribution, so if we don't get the benefit of  
16 enforcing it, if we're held to be outside of the agreement so we don't get  
17 the benefit of the indemnity, then we want contribution.

18 And bear in mind, Your Honor, and this -- just to provide  
19 context how did we get here. One way that we got here is Cosmo and  
20 Marquee were jointly defended, same lawyer. And there's a lot of side  
21 issues relative to that. Same lawyer, they never tested one another,  
22 they never looked to each other and said well what portion is yours  
23 versus what portion is mine. I've represented this Court that Cosmo was  
24 the silent one in all this, didn't have a footprint there, wasn't doing  
25 anything. It was Marquee that was running the show --

1 THE COURT: Right.

2 MR. REEVES: -- running the operation --

3 THE COURT: And that was my question about who actually  
4 found and what did they find --

5 MR. REEVES: Who actually what, Your Honor?

6 THE COURT: Who actually made the finding and what did  
7 they actually find with respect to --

8 MR. REEVES: There -- no findings between them.

9 THE COURT: Yeah, between the --

10 MR. REEVES: And that's what we're trying to do. See this  
11 was --

12 THE COURT: Yeah.

13 MR. REEVES: -- joint defense, one lawyer, never tested, so  
14 of course -- of course we're entitled to go and test the proportionate  
15 share between them. I suggest to you it's going to be zero to Cosmo  
16 and a hundred percent to Marquee --

17 THE COURT: So that's then my next question --

18 MR. REEVES: Yes, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: -- because as I said I forgot to talk to Mr.  
20 Salerno about this, which is standard of -- on a motion to dismiss, *Buzz*  
21 *Stew*, any likelihood that you can find the facts, what is there factual or is  
22 this just entirely purely legal?

23 MR. REEVES: No, it's certainly factual. Was never tested.

24 THE COURT: I mean is there really any discovery to be  
25 done?

1 MR. REEVES: Was never tested in the underlying case.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. REEVES: I'm representing to you that Cosmopolitan was  
4 the silent one, didn't have a presence there. Counsel wants to say  
5 they're joint and several. That begs the question. To be joint and  
6 several doesn't bear out your internal exposures between two parties  
7 that are held joint and several. So yes, factual issues predominate  
8 relative to --

9 THE COURT: Is that only contribution or would there also be  
10 factual issues to determine is it an enforceable indemnity agreement  
11 which is one result or is that purely legal?

12 MR. REEVES: The enforceability --

13 THE COURT: The contribution it seems like would be this  
14 factual --

15 MR. REEVES: Whether the parties are bound by it, legal.  
16 The net effect of being bound by it, factual.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. REEVES: So on the front end in terms of whether it's in  
19 play, that's a legal issue --

20 THE COURT: But at this point do we determine you can  
21 proceed on your contribution claim and you're not going to be able to  
22 proceed on your indemnity claim because, you know, whatever, the  
23 court makes that finding. That seems to me like that would be a purely  
24 legal finding, express indemnity.

25 MR. REEVES: Well if -- to the extent this Court held that

1     Cosmopolitan doesn't get the benefit to enforce it, I suppose that would  
2     be a legal issue. To the extent this Court held that the indemnity  
3     provision does not respond to the claims, that's factual.

4             THE COURT: Because again I'm trying to get to what if any  
5     discovery is there on that issue to -- for the Court to determine between  
6     enforce -- enforceable express indemnity versus contribution, are there  
7     factual issues there?

8             MR. REEVES: Yes. Yes, Your Honor.

9             THE COURT: Okay. So okay.

10            MR. REEVES: So we would first go to the trial transcripts and  
11     ascertain what was litigated relative to that; those transcripts not being  
12     before this Court, the evidence. My suspicion is because of a joint  
13     defense that the respective roles of the parties was never developed in  
14     the underlying case.

15            THE COURT: Okay.

16            MR. REEVES: So we would depose representatives from  
17     Marquee to confirm they're in sole control, that they dictated everything,  
18     that they didn't look to Cosmopolitan relative to their operation of the  
19     club. With that information then we would come to this Court and say  
20     with this factual information we're now making our prima facie showing  
21     as to why we're entitled to indemnity so --

22            THE COURT: Thank you.

23            MR. REEVES: -- to answer your question.

24            THE COURT: Thank you.

25            MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Mr. Salerno, again sorry about -- sorry about  
2 that. We didn't talk about -- this is a motion to dismiss, so --

3 MR. SALERNO: Sure. Your Honor, counsel attempts to  
4 conflate several legal concepts so I'll try to make these clear. When  
5 they say they're not a party to the contract and then they say they  
6 signed it, I think that's somewhat tongue-in-cheek. At page 89 of the  
7 nightclub management agreement, they are the project owner. The  
8 project owner is defined throughout this agreement and so is their  
9 insurance requirements and the relationship to those as I went through.

10 THE COURT: But there's -- project owner I appreciate and it's  
11 defined all the way through, but they didn't agree to the whole contract,  
12 they only agreed to what -- acknowledged and agreed to be bound  
13 solely with respect to the provisions of blah blah blah.

14 MR. SALERNO: They agreed to procure the insurance  
15 required under this agreement and that's why we went through the lease  
16 requirements which are attached in reference to this agreement and  
17 that's why we're here because of the insurance they procured. They  
18 claimed it's not subject to the subrogation requirements of this  
19 agreement which under the requirements of this agreement require that  
20 subrogation rights are waived.

21 And these are pure legal issues and this is not a motion for  
22 summary judgment, it's a motion to dismiss. We've cited the legal  
23 authority why it's appropriate when a complaint fails to include for the  
24 second time the actual operative agreement that they're basing their  
25 subrogation right on, we can come forward with that agreement and



1 that's what we've done. And Your Honor can and should decide these  
2 types of legal issues up front to avoid the waste of resources it would  
3 cost to develop discovery on simply irrelevant issues and that's why  
4 we're bringing it forward now.

5 To say that they're entitled to test the allocation because it  
6 wasn't done in the underlying action is simply wrong. Under this  
7 agreement, they're only -- the allocation of liability is only responsible to  
8 the extent it's not reimbursed by insurance. That's what these parties  
9 contracted for. So they're not entitled to test it now because it was all  
10 paid by insurance. The parties by agreement only agreed to allocate  
11 liability in a certain way if it wasn't paid by insurance and that's the whole  
12 point here.

13 And so the Uniform Contribution Act and the *Calloway*  
14 decision, the case law in Nevada that says it's not one or the other, it's  
15 not express indemnity and then if I'm wrong for some reason and it fails  
16 because it doesn't apply, I get to do contribution, it's we contracted for  
17 the allocation of liability in a certain way in an express agreement, under  
18 the nightclub management agreement here, and under this express  
19 indemnity provision we contracted and provided for, we don't get the  
20 other one too in case it doesn't apply or fails. That's not how it works.

21 So if you look at the *Calloway* decision it says that and the  
22 other cases we cite and you look at the Uniform Contribution Act it says  
23 that when -- when they've contracted for how to allocate, it's the contract  
24 that applies. You don't get the contribution claim when that fails  
25 because of the manner in which it was allocated. That's what we have

1 here. Here the parties expressly agreed that they would allocate it in a  
2 certain way and the key to that is that it had to not be reimbursed by  
3 insurance other -- and otherwise everybody walks away.

4 And so whether you think they're a party to the agreement  
5 because of the way the insurance was set up and the way they're  
6 referenced as a project owner and there's owner-insured policies is  
7 really not important because they're claiming they're coming forward as  
8 a beneficiary. Well as a beneficiary they don't obtain greater rights.  
9 They're still stepping into the contract to obtain the rights bargained for  
10 between the contracting parties. So they don't obtain greater rights than  
11 the contracting parties because they're coming in as a third-party  
12 beneficiary. That's black letter law in Nevada.

13 So Your Honor, it's just not an either or thing and it's  
14 appropriate for motion for dismiss standards because this should have  
15 been pled in the complaint and because it wasn't, it's before Your Honor  
16 now. So we would ask that we take the time to sort out these important  
17 legal distinctions that have to be addressed as a threshold matter before  
18 they can move forward.

19 And try to what they're saying re-litigate the underlying case?  
20 They want to call everybody and re-litigate contribution and indemnity  
21 when those rights have been waived?

22 THE COURT: Okay, so your position would be that it's -- this  
23 is purely legal. Whether we call this a motion to dismiss or a motion for  
24 summary judgment --

25 MR. SALERNO: Yeah.

1 THE COURT: -- ultimately it's a purely legal issue; there is  
2 nothing to be done. I mean the court either says you've got a claim  
3 under express indemnity because you're bound by this contract or you're  
4 not bound by this contract, you're not a party. You didn't sign it saying  
5 you would be bound by those provisions so you're not bound. Therefore  
6 your claim is contribution. Wouldn't you then have to do --

7 MR. SALERNO: Well no, it's not that you're not bound, they're  
8 claiming beneficiary status then. So they obtain no greater rights.

9 They are claiming entitlement to express indemnity because  
10 they're referenced in the indemnity provision. So they're bound by what  
11 that indemnity provides for. And they don't also get contribution when  
12 that indemnity doesn't provide for it because that's what they contracted  
13 for.

14 And these are pure legal issues. There's no statement of  
15 undisputed facts or disputed facts here for Your Honor to decide and  
16 weigh. It's simply this is the contract and what are the parties' legal  
17 standings under this -- these contracts and under the law when it comes  
18 to contribution and under the law when it comes to subrogation waiver.

19 THE COURT: Thanks.

20 MR. REEVES: Briefly respond, Your Honor?

21 THE COURT: No. I mean no.

22 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: So now we have the two -- the other issues  
24 which are the St. Paul and the Aspen -- the Aspen and the AIG motions.  
25 So these are the insurance motions. Who's going to go first, AIG?

1 MS. KELLER: Your Honor, if we could -- I'd like to speak on  
2 behalf of National Union.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MS. KELLER: So what plaintiff is asking the Court to do here  
5 is create judge-made law in Nevada since Nevada -- the Nevada  
6 Supreme Court has not recognized equitable subrogation between  
7 insurers and even the jurisdictions that do, like California, have never  
8 recognized a right to equitable subrogation as between excess carriers  
9 in different towers. In other words, excess carriers standing on the  
10 same footing.

11 The plaintiff knows this and so it's now asserting that its  
12 coverage is excess to that which we provided because it wants to say if  
13 our coverage is excess, then we have the same right to go after you that  
14 say in California and excess would have to go after a primary. But it's  
15 not. It's not -- they are both excess in different towers and the Marquee  
16 tower, Aspect was primary, National Union is excess. The  
17 Cosmopolitan tower, Zurich is primary, St. Paul is excess. And all the  
18 Court has to do is look at the fact that Cosmo was a named insured  
19 under the St. Paul policy and Marquee was the named insured under  
20 National Union. There's no court anywhere that's held that those excess  
21 carriers can go after one another for subrogation. There just isn't.

22 So what the Court is being asked to do is make two big leaps;  
23 one to establish the principle that the Nevada Supreme Court has not.  
24 And they can only find one case to cite to the Court, an unpublished  
25 opinion not of the Ninth Circuit but of a district court here in Nevada

1 which seemed to recognize the right of equitable contribution but not  
2 between excess carriers.

3 In that case, as the Court can see in California and in fact the  
4 district court here cited a California case on it, the *Firemans' Fund* case,  
5 it was an excess carrier asking for equitable subrogation from a primary.  
6 And you can see why that is, the primary essentially can hold excess  
7 carriers hostage but not the other way around when it comes to  
8 settlement.

9 So -- but that's been the rule. That's been the rule nationwide.  
10 They can't cite you one case standing for the proposition that they're  
11 asking the Court to do now. And even the one case they cite, it -- while  
12 it seems to support the right of equitable subrogation at least if an  
13 excess is going after a primary, it puts the kibosh on their other claim for  
14 contractual subrogation, for convention subrogation. The court says no,  
15 that's not recognized and they don't like that part so they say well the  
16 Court should ignore that part.

17 So based on an unpublished decision of a district court citing  
18 California law, they're asking this Court to blaze this new path. It seems  
19 to me that in a case like this where they're asking for two bodies of  
20 judge-made law, it shouldn't be the trial court doing it. Since they  
21 haven't stated a claim that is currently cognizable under Nevada law, I  
22 think this Court should deny -- should grant our motion and then if the  
23 Nevada Supreme Court wants to establish that new right of equitable  
24 subrogation between insurers, it can do so. And it could also consider at  
25 the same time whether it will become the only court in the land to allow

1 equitable subrogation between excess carriers in separate towers with  
2 co-extensive responsibilities. It should not be for this Court to do it.  
3 Plaintiff simply has not gotten there and it is consistently asking this  
4 Court to make these leaps.

5 Now this is of course purely a question of law. If the --

6 THE COURT: Okay, well what I don't understand is if you and  
7 Mr. Salerno are both defending -- representing National Union and  
8 Marquee, how are you doing that?

9 MS. KELLER: They have --

10 THE COURT: Because it seems to me and this was Mr.  
11 Salerno's argument is that these are totally separate legal theories, so --

12 MS. KELLER: They're separate legal theories, but they're not  
13 in conflict with one another.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MS. KELLER: Marquee has not suffered a loss, neither has  
16 Cosmo because they were compensated by insurance. So they have no  
17 underlying bad faith action against the carriers. The carriers paid the  
18 money. They're not out anything. So we're not in conflict. But there  
19 were separate theories pled by plaintiff and we think as a matter of law  
20 those theories fail, and it is a matter of law for this Court to decide.

21 If counsel wants to continue to argue that they're excess,  
22 counsel should at minimum be required to give this Court a copy of its  
23 policy which it keeps hiding. And the reason that the Court -- that it  
24 hasn't produced it I think the inference is clear that if it does produce it,  
25 it'll -- that'll be the end of the case. So it -- because it will clearly show

1 that it is excess to Zurich in the Cosmopolitan tower, not standing above  
2 National Union in the Marquee tower. And we've diagramed that on  
3 page 10 of our motion to dismiss. It isn't refuted.

4 And when -- and a statement, a legal conclusion in the  
5 complaint doesn't bind this Court. If it were a factual assertion, it would.  
6 But it's a legal conclusion whether somebody is excess to another  
7 carrier and the Court decides that by looking at the policies. That's how  
8 the Court always decides that. So I think --

9 THE COURT: Well how do I decide it in your client's favor  
10 then when I haven't seen a policy and I don't know if you're right or  
11 you're wrong?

12 MS. KELLER: Well, we have provided ours. Now, I think  
13 defendant should be required to provide its own. It -- because the  
14 reason that they haven't is because the case would fail. This Court  
15 should not be expending a huge amount of judicial resources on a case  
16 where the threshold issue could kill the case because it's a legal issue --

17 THE COURT: Right, but my question is don't I -- I mean how  
18 can I do this on a motion to dismiss? Don't I have to say put them to --  
19 you know, put them to test your theory that, you know, your -- produce  
20 your policy and show us where it is clear that you're not excess in the  
21 Cosmo tower.

22 MS. KELLER: Then I think a simple way to do that would be  
23 just continue this motion to dismiss, order the plaintiffs to provide a copy  
24 of the policy so the Court can make that determination, because  
25 otherwise what happens is all this litigation is kicked up for God knows



1 how long when it should be probably aborted at this stage. And if not  
2 aborted, it should be deferred to the Nevada Supreme Court to decide --

3 THE COURT: And again I understand that is -- this is why  
4 again on a motion to dismiss standard in Nevada that we have as  
5 currently stands, you -- what is there to be litigated versus what is just  
6 purely an issue of law? I mean what would we -- if we don't grant this is  
7 a motion to dismiss, you always have the right to bring a summary  
8 judgment motion at a later date. I mean that's always been the law. I  
9 mean denying a motion to dismiss doesn't mean there isn't going to  
10 ultimately be no facts out there that can support their case and they lose  
11 as a matter of law on a summary judgment. So --

12 MS. KELLER: It's -- true. We could proceed with litigation  
13 and proceed to incur expense and proceed to use up court's resources  
14 and then the Court could grant a summary judgment motion and then it  
15 will go to the Nevada Supreme Court --

16 THE COURT: Right.

17 MS. KELLER: -- but there isn't real reason to do that when  
18 this really is a pure question of law.

19 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thank you.

20 Now -- yeah, Aspen.

21 MR. LOOSVELT: A lot of it applies to Aspen as well though  
22 Aspen's a primary, but in addition these not being recognized as causes  
23 of action Nevada state court here. It is a purely question of law and  
24 that's what Your Honor keeps saying as to what Aspen's policy limits are  
25 and that's really what a lot of the claims are based on so setting aside

1 that these aren't recognized in Nevada and you'd be making judge-made  
2 law.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. LOOSVELT: Outside of that it's all based on largely  
5 whether or not Aspen refused settlements within policy limits and the  
6 law's pretty clear on how the -- each occurrence when it applies in the  
7 CGL coverage that that's the limit. There's been one occurrence here.  
8 St. Paul's not argued that there's been two occurrences. They just  
9 argue that there's two injuries, there's a bodily injury and then there's a  
10 false advertising and because the false imprisonment claim falls under  
11 there.

12 That's not how policies are construed and that's not the  
13 purpose of this policy. The -- one -- each occurrence because the limit  
14 is one million dollars regardless of the amount of injuries and those  
15 things that fall under that CGL coverage, and we think the law is pretty  
16 clear, and we do believe that is a purely legal question based on that in  
17 addition to the other things that the claims do fail against Aspen because  
18 that's largely what they're all based on if --

19 THE COURT: Right, so we've got the issue on what is Aspen  
20 really exposed to, one million or two million, maybe purely legal question  
21 in the end, but the issue about were there opportunities to settle this  
22 thing within policy limits --

23 MR. LOOSVELT: Well that's --

24 THE COURT: -- do we have to wait -- do discovery on the --  
25 on were there opportunities to do -- to settle before we decide was it one

1 or two?

2 MR. LOOSVELT: Well, whether there's one or two is a legal  
3 question based on the policy and based on the case law --

4 THE COURT: But doesn't that control whether or not it was  
5 reasonable like say you got an offer to -- hypothetically speaking -- I  
6 don't know anything about this case. If some -- if another judge tried this  
7 thing. So hypothetically speaking, maybe there was an offer to settle for  
8 \$1,999,000 --

9 MR. LOOSVELT: Well, there was an offer and it's alleged that  
10 there was an offer to settle for one and a half million --

11 THE COURT: Right.

12 MR. LOOSVELT: -- but nothing within Aspen's actual --

13 THE COURT: The one.

14 MR. LOOSVELT: -- policy limits. And that's the issue here  
15 and this is what magically appeared in the amended complaint that was  
16 absent in the first complaint they were talking about the \$26 million -- the  
17 one million primary and the 25 million excess that was made and then  
18 we filed a motion, Your Honor ordered amendment, and then they saw  
19 wait, we got to come up with something else and that's when this whole  
20 theory of the aggregate limits apply.

21 But that is a legal question. That is not a factual one. It's a  
22 legal determination Your Honor can and should make because the law's  
23 pretty clear that the one million dollar occurrence limit applies and if that  
24 is true as we believe the case law shows, then there is no failure to  
25 settle within policy limits because there is no fact, alleged or otherwise,

1 that there was a settlement offer within that one million dollars and that's  
2 why this aggregate limit theory has appeared, you know, in the second  
3 round. And -- you know, so --

4 THE COURT: And so no need at, again, motion to dismiss  
5 stage where the question is, is there anything they could possibly go out  
6 there and discover on any legal theory --

7 MR. LOOSVELT: Well --

8 THE COURT: -- that would -- might give rise to a potential for  
9 recovery and ultimately you may be right and summary judgment is  
10 appropriate, but --

11 MR. LOOSVELT: There --

12 THE COURT: -- you're saying at this point with --

13 MR. LOOSVELT: One million dollars is the --

14 THE COURT: -- your client, no.

15 MR. LOOSVELT: -- policy limit which is a legal question.  
16 There is no fact alleged that there's a settlement offer within that one  
17 million dollars so that can be determined, yes.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

19 MS. KELLER: And Your Honor, could I just add one thing --

20 THE COURT: Sure. And then --

21 MS. KELLER: -- to clarify something. The complaint does  
22 plead that National Union insures Marquee as its named insured and  
23 that St. Paul insures Cosmo as its named insured on an excess policy  
24 so the complaint does establish the two towers right there, even without  
25 the Court seeing the policy.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Okay, thanks. Thanks for clarifying.

2 Now on behalf --

3 MR. DEREWETZKY: Thank you, Your Honor. When Mr.  
4 Salerno was arguing the Marquee motion, he cited the management  
5 agreement and one of the provisions he cited was 12.2.5 on page 63 --

6 THE COURT: Yes.

7 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- and I may be mistaken, but I think this  
8 goes to the heart of the question that counsel just raised about who is  
9 excess to whom because this provision states, excuse me, all insurance  
10 coverages maintained by operator shall be primary to insurance  
11 coverage maintained by owner. Cosmo, owner; Marquee, operator.  
12 Our insurance, whatever that insurance is, whoever it insures, excess to  
13 their insurance.

14 THE COURT: But don't we have to first determine whether or  
15 not your client's bound by this agreement? Because Mr. Salerno -- I  
16 mean I beg your pardon. The argument is that they're not bound, that  
17 they -- and expressly in their acceptance provisions said nothing in  
18 paragraph 12.

19 MR. DEREWETZKY: Whether who's bound by it?

20 THE COURT: Back here on this -- on the signature page,  
21 Cosmo --

22 MR. DEREWETZKY: I think the question, Your Honor, is  
23 whether Marquee is bound by it because --

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- this is a provision that deals with

1 insurance that's going to benefit Marquee.

2 THE COURT: Okay. So the -- when we get -- so even if for  
3 the purpose that's between Marquee and St. Paul, if the argument is  
4 wait a minute, we might still have a cause of action here because when  
5 Cosmo signed, they said very specifically in there and cherry picked the  
6 sections which they agreed to be bound by. Their signature line is really  
7 specific and really limited. So therefore Mr. Salerno's argument's going  
8 to fail because the operator -- the owner never agreed to be bound by  
9 section 12.

10 MR. REEVES: But Marquee did and the key is Marquee is  
11 the signatory to it, Marquee agreed to --

12 THE COURT: Okay, but --

13 MR. REEVES: -- coverages primary, Marquee --

14 THE COURT: Okay, yeah, so that's what I'm trying --

15 MR. REEVES: Yes.

16 THE COURT: -- trying to get to. So that does not defeat your  
17 argument because counsel has said look it's separate towers. Very  
18 clearly within the policies, the language of the policy is going to say, we  
19 assume -- nobody's seen your policy so we don't know, but the policy's  
20 going to say it is excess. And so therefore there's two separate towers  
21 and that's the legal theory that's out there which is when you've got  
22 separate towers, can you subrogate?

23 Your point being doesn't matter if we were not signatories to  
24 the insurance section, the operator was and the operator, being  
25 Marquee, says right in there any other insurance is going to be excess.

1 We're up front. We're number one. Anything else -- we don't care as  
2 between them and their insurance carrier whether they're excess or not.  
3 As between us -- as between our insurance carriers and their insurance  
4 carriers, we agree they'll be excess. Doesn't matter.

5 MR. DEREWETZKY: We'll be excess.

6 THE COURT: Correct. Exactly.

7 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes.

8 THE COURT: I beg your pardon, that Marquee specifically  
9 says we don't care what as between Cosmo and its insurance carriers,  
10 who's excess and who -- and who's primary. We don't care. That  
11 doesn't matter to us. Always as between us and them, we're going to be  
12 primary, they're going to be excess.

13 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes, and --

14 THE COURT: They specifically said that doesn't matter if your  
15 clients signed on that or not.

16 MR. DEREWETZKY: And we addressed this issue I think at  
17 length in our brief, Your Honor, and there are other reasons why we  
18 argue that we're excess and they're primary. But I'd like to take a minute  
19 to address the --

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- the threshold issue of whether there  
22 can be a claim for subrogation under these circumstances. Assuming  
23 that we prevail on the argument that we're excess, counsel has  
24 acknowledged that there are cases where excess carriers subrogate  
25 against primary carriers and that would be our situation here.



1           There isn't a specific case by the Nevada Supreme Court  
2 under those facts, but we lay out in our briefing at length the history of  
3 subrogation in the State of Nevada starting with a case in 1915 called  
4 *Lafrankeenie [phonetic] versus Clark* at 39 Nevada 49 which says  
5 subrogation is simply a means by which equity works out justice  
6 between man and man. It is a remedy which equity seizes upon in order  
7 to accomplish what is just and fair as between the parties and the court's  
8 inclined rather to extend than restrict the principle. And adoption has  
9 been steadily growing and expanding in importance.

10           This is 1915, Your Honor. And the court went on to say  
11 subrogation applies to a great variety of cases and is broad enough to  
12 include every instance in which a party pays a debt for which another  
13 party is primarily liable.

14           Our argument here, Your Honor, is that we are paying -- we  
15 have paid a debt for which National Union is primarily liable and for  
16 which -- well, and for which National Union is primarily liable. This has  
17 been the law in the State of Nevada for over a hundred years. And if  
18 there's any question about that, you know, cases cited in -- cases that  
19 were decided in 2010 hold the same. The court has expressly stated  
20 that district courts have full discretion to fashion and grant equitable  
21 remedies. You have the authority to do this even if no other court in  
22 Nevada has ever done it, but there have been cases -- equitable  
23 subrogation cases in Nevada for years.

24           We cite in our brief and I have to mention this because  
25 counsel raised the issue of the *Maxwell* decision. There -- as counsel

1 noted, there are recent federal trial court decisions which have enforced  
2 the right of equitable subrogation in the insurance context in this  
3 situation, excess versus primary. And those are the *Colony* cases.  
4 There are two of them. I refer to them as *Colony 1* and *Colony 2*.

5 In one of the decisions, the court rejected the claim of  
6 contractual subrogation based on *Maxwell*. And let me go back to the  
7 *Canfora* case. The *Canfora* case was a contractual subrogation case in  
8 the context of medical benefits where the insurance -- well the insurer  
9 for the employer compensated the injured insured who then went and  
10 sued the tortfeasor, got a big recovery and they -- the insurer wanted to  
11 get the amount back of their medical lien.

12 The beneficiary cited *Maxwell* for the proposition that you don't  
13 have the right to contractual indemnity and here's what the Nevada  
14 Supreme Court said about *Maxwell* in the *Canfora* case: We have  
15 previously prohibited insurer from asserting a subrogation lien against  
16 medical payments of its insured as a matter of public policy. In *Maxwell*  
17 *versus Allstate Insurance*, we were concerned about the injured party  
18 recovering less than their full damages. However, we have held that  
19 where an insured receives full and total recovery, *Maxwell* and its public  
20 policy concerns are inapplicable.

21 In this case, there is no dispute that the insureds, Marquee  
22 and Cosmo, have been fully protected. They're -- they are -- they --  
23 benefits were paid on their behalf. Certainly, *Maxwell* does not apply  
24 under these circumstances and the cases -- the federal district court  
25 cases are well-reasoned that equitable subrogation applies and there's

1 no reason not to extend that to contractual subrogation.

2 THE COURT: Okay. So counsel's argument that, you know,  
3 we really can't know until we've seen your policy which we don't have is  
4 what? Because of your argument that it doesn't matter because of  
5 12.2.5 it's always going to be excess.

6 MR. DEREWETZKY: Counsel said they need the policy to  
7 show that we insured Cosmo and that we were excess to the Zurich  
8 policy. Your Honor said that that was the case based on what you read.  
9 What do we need the policy for? Plus we have the management  
10 agreement that says that we're excess regardless.

11 THE COURT: Right. So then what? What is there to  
12 discover because isn't this -- aren't you essentially saying purely legal  
13 issue, go ahead and decide it today, we don't need to do anything, it's  
14 purely legal, governed by the contracts that are here -- I guess, you  
15 know, technically outside the scope of the initial pleadings so I'm just  
16 trying to figure out what is -- what's left? What are we going to do under  
17 -- under a *Buzz Stew* analysis, what are we going to do?

18 MR. DEREWETZKY: In terms, Your Honor, of equitable  
19 subrogation, there is a dispute in the papers in the case about who has  
20 the superior equities --

21 THE COURT: Right, and this is the whole thing we talked  
22 about very early on which is well who actually made that determination  
23 that it was joint and several? I thought it was the court instructed the  
24 jury. I could be wrong. Like I said, none of us were there, somebody  
25 else tried this case. So I may be wrong about my understanding of how

1 the jury got to -- because how do you get a jury to decide what joint and  
2 several is? I don't understand it. How would a jury understand --

3 MR. DEREWETZKY: I don't have that information at hand,  
4 Your Honor, but I do know that --

5 THE COURT: So that's something we have to discover.

6 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes, but I do know that there are  
7 allegations in the complaint and there's argument in the papers about  
8 superior equities, and at least in the very recently decided, again, federal  
9 district court opinion in *Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland versus*  
10 *Travelers Casualty* which is at 2018 Westlaw 4550397, the court said it  
11 could not make a determination on summary judgment as to who has  
12 the superior equities because it involves questions of fact and questions  
13 of disputed fact. So at the very minimum, if the cause of action for  
14 equitable contribution survives, it -- the case must go forward to  
15 determine at a minimum who had the superior equities.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Got it. Thank you.

17 MS. KELLER: Your Honor, the --

18 THE COURT: Yes.

19 MS. KELLER: -- the argument that somehow the lease  
20 agreement could control who was excess fails. It's a matter of black  
21 letter law that in actions between insurers regarding priority of coverage  
22 issues such as here, courts have found the provisions of an insurance  
23 policy control over the terms in the insured's contract and that's the -- we  
24 cited the *Travelers Casualty & Surety Company versus American Equity*  
25 *Insurance Company*, 93 Cal. App. 4th 1142, and we cited a couple of

1 other cases for that proposition.

2           You simply can't take an insurance policy and convert it into a  
3 different kind of policy via a lease agreement with someone else. You  
4 can't do it. And that -- so that fails.

5           So we're back to plaintiff pled that they insure Cosmo as the  
6 named insured and that they have an excess policy and they pled that  
7 National Union insures Marquee as its named insured excess policy. So  
8 you have two towers and you have two excess carriers going after each  
9 other.

10           The idea that we've had equitable subrogation in Nevada for  
11 years, not between insurance companies ever. It's always a third party  
12 tortfeasor and the insurance company, so it's a completely different  
13 situation.

14           It really would open up I think the courts to endless food fights  
15 between excess carriers -- everybody in every tower going after every  
16 other carrier saying well you're the reason it didn't settle, no you are, no  
17 you are, no you are. And if somebody is going to do that, again it should  
18 be the Nevada Supreme Court and one reason is -- and same reason  
19 that whenever you have judge-made law you want it to be done by the  
20 highest court because they can get briefing from everyone, including  
21 many amici curiae can come in and say we've researched this  
22 extensively and here's what we found. They're in a position to really  
23 seriously consider the pros and cons from everybody who might have an  
24 interest in it because it would be making new policy. It's a policy  
25 decision.

1 And in this case, for the Court to grant our motion to dismiss  
2 and defer that to the Nevada Supreme Court would make sense for  
3 another reason. There's no one here who's going to be injured in the  
4 interim. These are two insurance carriers fighting it out. There's not a  
5 paraplegic person who's being -- going without medical care, we're not  
6 in a situation where witnesses could die or memory's fade. This is a  
7 situation that is a legal issue only. And so that's another reason why I  
8 think the fact that plaintiff has not been able to state a claim under  
9 current Nevada law means that we should prevail.

10 THE COURT: Thank you.

11 Aspen.

12 MR. LOOSVELT: There was no opposition that the one  
13 million -- one million limit applies and that's notable because that's --  
14 even if we were going to recognize these new causes of action, that's  
15 fatal to all the claims.

16 So, you know, the initial complaint stated equitable  
17 subrogation and then the amended complaint just did away with  
18 equitable. Sounds like that's what the focus is or maybe they're being  
19 alleged in the alternative. It's hard to tell, but under either they fail  
20 because of the legal -- purely legal question Your Honor could make  
21 based on the facts of what the settlement offers were and they were not  
22 within the policy limits.

23 Even were they -- even were Your Honor going to recognize  
24 an equitable subrogation claim, just looking at some of the elements,  
25 they're just lacking here. And it's -- it's is -- it's an equitable thing, it's to

1 do equity and, you know, do fairness to people and this is rights  
2 emanating from the insured and the -- one of the primary elements is did  
3 the insured suffer a loss? And they're trying to subrogate to that loss.  
4 Well the insured here didn't suffer a loss. The insured was fully  
5 indemnified in the post-verdict settlement, based on all the limits by the  
6 way which included the one million dollar policy limit.

7 THE COURT: Okay. But how can we say they didn't suffer a  
8 loss? There's a big judgment against them that was compromised and  
9 insurance did pay that --

10 MR. LOOSVELT: So there's --

11 THE COURT: -- but that -- don't they stand in the shoes of  
12 Cosmo?

13 MR. LOOSVELT: So --

14 THE COURT: They did that to protect their insured.

15 MR. LOOSVELT: There's a different element that kind of  
16 addresses that --

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. LOOSVELT: -- under that and that element is the insured  
19 had an existing assignable [phonetic] cause of action against the  
20 defendant that they could have asserted had they not been  
21 compensated so that's a completely separate element. One of the other  
22 elements is whether or not the insured itself actually suffered a loss. So  
23 after everything's done here and they've been paid, where is there loss?  
24 There is none. They're not out of pocket --

25 THE COURT: I think counsel is standing up because I don't



1 think he addressed the Aspen issues. So hang on --

2 MR. LOOSVELT: Sure, sure.

3 THE COURT: -- you'll get the last word and we'll let counsel  
4 address the Aspen issues because I think you --

5 MR. DEREWETZKY: I'm sorry, Your Honor, I got --

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- all excited and sat down.

8 THE COURT: Yeah. I think you're correct. You --

9 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes. Thank you very much. You know  
10 first of all -- just trying to collect my thoughts really quickly, Your Honor.  
11 On this issue of whether any of the insureds suffered a loss, it's basic to  
12 subrogation law that the insured is not going to have been damaged  
13 because the insurance company will have paid on its behalf. And under  
14 the law of subrogation which we go into in great detail --

15 THE COURT: Right.

16 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- and the history and the evolution of  
17 subrogation, it's this fact that allows the insurance company to go and  
18 pursue the tortfeasor to get recovery. The insurance company's out of  
19 pocket. They get the rights from the insured to pursue the tortfeasor to  
20 get reimbursed. If there wasn't -- if there was actually a requirement that  
21 the insured had to be out of pocket, we'd never have a subrogation  
22 claim because the insurance company wouldn't have paid and that's -- I  
23 think that puts to rest that particular argument.

24 But let me address the policy limits issue in the Aspen policy  
25 because I think this is actually pretty clear. What Aspen is trying to

1 argue is that they have a -- an endorsement amending the common  
2 policy conditions that says if this policy contains two or more coverage  
3 parts providing coverage for the same occurrence, accident, cause of  
4 loss, loss or offense, the maximum limit of insurance under all coverage  
5 parts shall not exceed the highest limit of insurance under any one  
6 coverage part.

7 I think we have to assume that the insurance company knew  
8 what it was doing when it drafted its policy and used the term coverage  
9 part as opposed to some other term within --

10 THE COURT: So the mere fact that ultimately the -- in the  
11 settlement Aspen paid -- hypothetically speaking, if Aspen only paid one  
12 million out of the ultimate settlement, that's not controlling because you  
13 still have to determine -- not controlling on the issue of did they have a  
14 settlement offer within their policy limits which they could have taken.  
15 Mere fact that when they negotiated a settlement, their contribution to  
16 that settlement may have been one million. That's not controlling on the  
17 question of whether or not they did in fact have an offer to settle that  
18 they could have settled for within their policy limits.

19 MR. DEREWETZKY: That's correct, Your Honor, but what I  
20 think is controlling is -- and the issue is whether there's a one million  
21 dollar limit or a two million dollar limit and we get down to this question  
22 of what's the coverage part?

23 There are several coverage parts in the Aspen policy. There's  
24 a general liability coverage part, there's a liquor liability coverage part  
25 and there are other coverage parts referred to within the policy.

1 In the general liability coverage part, there are two distinct  
2 coverages. There is bodily injury and property damage coverage and  
3 there's personal and advertising injury coverage.

4 Under bodily injury coverage, you have to have an occurrence  
5 for there to be coverage. An occurrence defined as an accident.

6 THE COURT: So I understand this and so but how does --  
7 how do we need discovery on that?

8 MR. DEREWETZKY: I'm sorry?

9 THE COURT: How -- why would we need discovery on that?  
10 I mean is -- again is that just something the Court can say I think you're  
11 wrong, it's two million because he had both his injury because that was  
12 a big part of this thing was his damages -- the financial loss of due to his  
13 reputation his inability to run his hedge fund, allegedly. So the Court  
14 could just say I think that's two million and you've already said there was  
15 an offer for 1.75 therefore as a matter of law, you blew it.

16 MR. DEREWETZKY: Yes, but I think it's important for us to  
17 argue the legal question --

18 THE COURT: So what would -- but what would we look for in  
19 -- because again motion to dismiss, what would we be looking for at this  
20 stage of the litigation to say can you prove that?

21 MR. DEREWETZKY: Well --

22 THE COURT: Is there anything out there or is just a legal  
23 issue --

24 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- I think it's a legal question, Your  
25 Honor, and I think --

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. DEREWETZKY: -- you have to look at the policy and  
3 look at it closely in terms of what it is the policy says --

4 THE COURT: Then can it be determined on a motion to  
5 dismiss standard or does it need discovery?

6 MR. REEVES: If he's going to concede a 1.5 million dollar  
7 offer and you find two million --

8 THE COURT: Well, 1.75 --

9 MR. REEVES: -- then the answer would be yes, your -- you  
10 have what you need.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. REEVES: They failed to settle the case.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. REEVES: I mean to your point, relative to that  
15 concession. It's an allegation and if we're going to say open court that  
16 that concession is binding, then --

17 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks.

18 MR. LOOSVELT: I agree it is a legal question as to what the  
19 limit is and so he just talked about an endorsement for different  
20 coverage parts, all right? So but when we talk -- look at the CGL  
21 coverage part, there's A and B you have a section of bodily injury and  
22 you have a section of this personal advertising injury. All these CGL  
23 coverage parts are subject to the each occurrence limit of one million  
24 dollars. Doesn't matter the amount of injuries that result under that and  
25 that's what the case law shows and says.

1           So what you have here is a legal question of what applies is  
2 the one million or is the two million. Under the -- anything under the  
3 CGL we have an each occurrence limit of one million dollars.

4           It doesn't matter like in the *Bisch* [phonetic] case when the  
5 Nevada Supreme Court recognized that it was this causal approach to  
6 what -- when an occurrence applies, that, you know, was this horrible  
7 thing where this little girl is being backed over back and forth, back and  
8 forth. It wasn't multiple injuries that determined multiple occurrences, it  
9 was one causal common event.

10           And that's this incident that happened at Marquee whether,  
11 you know, that resulted in him being falsely imprisoned and being beat  
12 up by the security guard if that's kind of what the allegations parse out,  
13 but it's that one common cause, it's that one occurrence and it's that one  
14 million dollar policy limit that applies to the CGL coverage which the  
15 bodily injury and the personal and false advertising is.

16           THE COURT: Okay. All right, great. Thanks. Fine.

17           MR. DEREWETZKY: Your Honor, I didn't get a chance to  
18 actually finish my argument because it has to do with this question that  
19 he just raised where they argue about occurrences and there are two  
20 different types of coverage under the CGL coverage part; one that  
21 doesn't require an occurrence, one that requires an offense. And the  
22 offense in this case is false imprisonment. We have an offense of false  
23 imprisonment for which there's a million dollar limit and we have an  
24 accident that caused bodily injury for which there's a million dollar limit.  
25 Hence two million dollars.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. DEREWETZKY: Sorry.

3 THE COURT: The -- I'll take a look at this because this --  
4 again, we're at the motion to dismiss stage, so now that we've opened  
5 the official envelope, there is arguably one thing that -- I mean Ms. Keller  
6 may be right that we may need the St. Paul policy either for summary  
7 judgment purposes or as a supplement to the motion to dismiss to make  
8 the legal determination because on that one I'm having a hard time  
9 understanding what -- you know, what are -- what's left? Why can't we  
10 do this at this stage? What do we need to litigate over?

11 Same thing with Aspen. Again, for motion to dismiss stage, I  
12 see those -- Mr. Salerno is correct, the two insurance issues although  
13 very different, very different, are distinct from the Marquee issue. So the  
14 question on the insurance policies is, you know, what do we need? If  
15 not granting a motion to dismiss, why are -- what are we proceeding on?  
16 Granting, denying, are we making a determination in their favor that the  
17 case -- that they win at this point in time?

18 The Marquee issue is to me it's very different and that's why I  
19 asked, you know, why are we having one set of counsel argue this  
20 because I appreciate counsel saying but these are not inconsistent.  
21 Really? Really?

22 MR. REEVES: One observation, Your Honor --

23 THE COURT: Okay. So I'll take it under consideration I'll let  
24 you know.

25 MR. REEVES: May I may one observation?

1 THE COURT: Sure, and they can have their closing word too.

2 MR. REEVES: Well we didn't file a motion so when, you  
3 know --

4 THE COURT: Right.

5 MR. REEVES: -- ordinarily when we adjudicate issues like  
6 this we have cross-motions and --

7 THE COURT: Right. And that's why -- that's why I'm saying --

8 MR. REEVES: -- each side is seeking relief and --

9 THE COURT: -- is are we essentially saying then at this stage  
10 if we're all agreeing it's a purely legal issue?

11 MR. REEVES: Yeah, I mean we'd almost like to be  
12 characterized as the moving party relative to -- you know, co-moving  
13 party.

14 THE COURT: Yeah.

15 MR. REEVES: So -- understood. Thank you, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: So there is no motion for summary judgment  
17 pending on any of this. It's all motions to dismiss --

18 MR. REEVES: Understood, I'm just pointing a procedural  
19 regularity that we're --

20 THE COURT: It's --

21 MR. SALERNO: Your Honor --

22 THE COURT: Yeah.

23 MR. SALERNO: -- briefly, I'm not sure if Your Honor is --  
24 wants to entertain supplemental briefing if you feel like you need St.  
25 Paul's policy. We'd be happy to do that --

1 THE COURT: You know, I'll let you know.  
2 MR. SALERNO: Okay.  
3 THE COURT: If I think that that's going to be a critical factor --  
4 MR. SALERNO: Yeah.  
5 THE COURT: -- such that, you know, it would be the --  
6 MR. SALERNO: Yeah.  
7 THE COURT: -- deciding thing and --  
8 MR. SALERNO: And then --  
9 THE COURT: -- there wouldn't be any other facts.  
10 MR. SALERNO: -- to the extent Your Honor is prepared to  
11 rule, would like to have the record reflect that we did object to the  
12 surreply and requested to strike that, so for the record we would ask for  
13 your ruling on that as well.  
14 MR. DEREWETZKY: And we objected to the late filed -- the  
15 two month late filed reply brief of Aspen and ask that it be stricken.  
16 THE COURT: Okay.  
17 MR. LOOSVELT: And we opposed it and counter-moved for  
18 approval of the reply.  
19 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thank you. So as I said, you  
20 know, I will look at that and determine if in fact there is anything  
21 additional needed or if really at this point in time with what we've got  
22 we're done, because I kind of think it's one or the other. So we'll be in  
23 touch.  
24 MR. SALERNO: Thank you, Your Honor.  
25 MR. LOOSVELT: Thank you, Your Honor.



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

MR. DEREWETZKY: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Thanks very much for your time everybody.  
We'll be in recess. Thanks.

[Hearing concluded at 12:35 a.m.]

\* \* \* \* \*

ATTEST: I hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the  
audio/visual proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my  
ability.



Tracy A. Gegenheimer, CER-282, CET-282  
Court Recorder/Transcriber

Insurance Tort

COURT MINUTES

February 28, 2019

A-17-758902-C      St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Aspen Specialty Insurance Company, Defendant(s)

February 28, 2019      03:00 PM      Minute Order

HEARD BY:      Sturman, Gloria      COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 10D

COURT CLERK: Shell, Lorna

RECORDER:

REPORTER:

PARTIES PRESENT:

### JOURNAL ENTRIES

DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INS. CO. S MOTION TO DISMISS .. PLAINTIFF ST PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INS. CO. S REDACTED FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT .. DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT LLC S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST PAUL FIRE & MARINE INS. CO. S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT .. AND NATIONAL UNION S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF S COMPLAINT

Defendant Aspen Specialty Ins. Co. s Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co. s redacted First Amended Complaint; Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment LLC s Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. s First Amended Complaint; and National Union s Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff s Complaint came on for hearing on October 30, 2018. Having reviewed the transcript filed December 26, 2018 and taken the matter under advisement, the COURT HEREBY FINDS as follows:

With respect to the Roof Deck Motion to Dismiss, the Court raised the question of whether the standard of review for a Motion to Dismiss would change with the amendment of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. COURT FINDS it is now clear from the Advisory Committee Notes to NRCP 12 that no change is anticipated Rule 12(b)(5) mirrors FRCP 12(b)(6). Incorporating the text of the federal rule does not signal intent to change existing Nevada pleading standards. COURT FURTHER FINDS Roof Deck s Motion introduces matters outside the scope of the initial pleadings and the issues related to the operating agreement in question are such that, under Nevada s rigorous pleading standards, it is not appropriate for disposition at the pleading stage. Nevada law provides that a complaint will not be dismissed for failure to state a claim unless it appears beyond a doubt that the Plaintiff could prove no set of facts which, if accepted by the trier of fact, would entitle him [or her] to relief. Vacation Village, Inc. v. Hitachi America, Ltd., 110 Nev. 481, 484, 874 P.2d 744, 746 (1994). COURT THEREFORE ORDERED, Roof Deck s Motion to Dismiss DENIED.

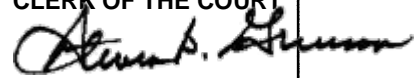
Similarly, both the National Union and Aspen Specialty Ins. Co. Motions require the Court to go beyond the pleadings and ask this Court to analyze insurance policies without testing through discovery whether those policies are complete and that there are no missing amendments, exhibits, riders, or endorsements. Notably the declarations in support of the admissibility of the respective policies are brief, stating only that the exhibit is a true and correct copy with only premium information redacted, with no explanation of how the declarant determined the completeness of the policy. Further, both National Union and Aspen argue that the indemnity action must fail as a matter of law, but it seems that at least one piece of evidence necessary to evaluate these legal issues is missing from the record before the Court, i.e. the St Paul policy.

Nevada has not adopted the federal standard found in *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 129 S.Ct. 1937, 173 L.Ed.2d 868 (2009); *Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544, 127 S.Ct. 1955, 167 L.Ed.2d 929 (2007). Both National Union and Aspen Specialty have provided evidence outside the initial pleadings, but argue that the issue before the court is purely a matter of legal interpretation and appropriate for disposition at the pleading stage. Based on the record before the Court at this time, the court cannot say there are no material questions of fact and the only issues remaining are purely questions of law. COURT THEREFORE ORDERED, Motions to Dismiss filed respectively by National Union and Aspen Specialty DENIED WITHOUT PREJUDICE to raise these issues in a Motion for Summary Judgment.

Counsel for Plaintiff is DIRECTED to provide Orders for signature by the Court within 30 days.

CLERK'S NOTE: Minute Order corrected to reflect "the court cannot say there are" rather than "there appears to be" in the last sentence of the findings./ls 02-28-19

A copy of this minute order was e-mailed, mailed, or faxed as follows: Nicholas Salerno, Esq. (nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com), Ryan Loosvelt, Esq. (rloosvelt@messner.com), and William Reeves, Esq. (702-699-9455)



1 ODM  
2 Ramiro Morales [SBN 7101]  
3 William C. Reeves [SBN 8235]  
4 Marc. J. Derewetzky [SBN 6619]  
5 MORALES FIERRO & REEVES  
6 600 S. Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
7 Las Vegas, NV 89106  
8 Telephone: 702/699-7822  
9 Facsimile: 702/699-9455

10 Attorneys for Plaintiff St. Paul  
11 Fire and Marine Insurance Company

12 DISTRICT COURT

13 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

14 ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INS. CO.,	)	Case No.: A758902
	)	Dept.: XXVI
15 Plaintiff,	)	
	)	ORDER RE: DEFENDANTS' MOTIONS
16 vs.	)	TO DISMISS
	)	
17 ASPEN SPECIALTY INS. CO, et al.,	)	DATE: October 3, 2018
	)	TIME: 9:30 a.m.
18 Defendants.	)	

19 The Court, having considered the Motions to Dismiss filed separately by Defendants Aspen  
20 Specialty Ins. Co. ("Aspen"), Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC ("Roof Deck") and National Union  
21 Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, PA ("AIG") as to the First Amended Complaint ("FAC") filed by  
22 Plaintiff St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company ("Travelers"), denied each of the motions for  
23 the reasons set forth in this Court's Minute Order, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

24 By virtue of this Order, Aspen, AIG and Roof Deck shall each file Answers to the FAC  
25 within ten (10) days of the issuance of this Order.

26 IT IS SO ORDERED.

27 Dated: June 26, 2019



DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

28 ///

///

1 SUBMITTED BY:

2 MORALES FIERRO & REEVES

3  
4 By 

William C. Reeves  
MORALES FIERRO & REEVES  
600 Tonopah Drive, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89106  
Attorneys for Plaintiff

# Exhibit A

A-17-758902-C

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA****Insurance Tort****COURT MINUTES****February 28, 2019**

A-17-758902-C      St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company, Plaintiff(s)  
vs.  
Aspen Specialty Insurance Company, Defendant(s)

February 28, 2019      3:00 PM      Minute Order

HEARD BY: Sturman, Gloria

COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 10D

COURT CLERK: Lorna Shell

PARTIES      None  
PRESENT:

**JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY INS. CO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INS. CO.'S REDACTED FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT ..... DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT LLC'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF ST PAUL FIRE & MARINE INS. CO.'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT ..... AND NATIONAL UNION'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S COMPLAINT

Defendant Aspen Specialty Ins. Co.'s Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co.'s Redacted First Amended Complaint; Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment LLC's Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff St Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.'s First Amended Complaint; and National Union's Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint came on for hearing on October 30, 2018. Having reviewed the transcript filed December 26, 2018 and taken the matter under advisement, the COURT HEREBY FINDS as follows:

With respect to the Roof Deck Motion to Dismiss, the Court raised the question of whether the standard of review for a Motion to Dismiss would change with the amendment of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. COURT FINDS it is now clear from the Advisory Committee notes to NRCP 12 that no change is anticipated Rule 12(b)(5) mirrors FRCP 12(b)(6). Incorporating the text of the federal rule does not signal intent to change existing Nevada pleading standards. COURT FURTHER FINDS Roof Deck's Motion introduces matters outside the scope of the initial pleadings and the issues related to the operating agreement in question are such that, under Nevada's rigorous pleading standards, it is not appropriate for disposition at the pleading stage. Nevada law provides

PRINT DATE: 02/28/2019

Page 1 of 2

Minutes Date: February 28, 2019

AA001104

A-17-758902-C

that a complaint will not be dismissed for failure to state a claim unless it appears beyond a doubt that the Plaintiff could prove no set of facts which, if accepted by the trier of fact, would entitle him [or her] to relief. *Vacation Village, Inc. v. Hitachi America, Ltd.*, 110 Nev. 481, 484, 874 P.2d 744, 746 (1994). COURT THEREFORE ORDERED, Roof Deck's Motion to Dismiss DENIED.

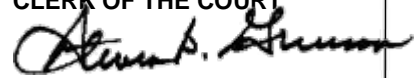
Similarly, both the National Union and Aspen Specialty Ins. Co. Motions require the Court to go beyond the pleadings and ask this Court to analyze insurance policies without testing through discovery whether those policies are complete and that there are no missing amendments, exhibits, riders, or endorsements. Notably the declarations in support of the admissibility of the respective policies are brief, stating only that the exhibit is a true and correct copy with only premium information redacted, with no explanation of how the declarant determined the completeness of the policy. Further, both National Union and Aspen argue that the indemnity action must fail as a matter of law, but it seems that at least one piece of evidence necessary to evaluate these legal issues is missing from the record before the Court, i.e. the St Paul policy.

Nevada has not adopted the federal standard found in *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 129 S.Ct. 1937, 173 L.Ed.2d 868 (2009); *Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544, 127 S.Ct. 1955, 167 L.Ed.2d 929 (2007). Both National Union and Aspen Specialty have provided evidence outside the initial pleadings, but argue that the issue before the court is purely a matter of legal interpretation and appropriate for disposition at the pleading stage. Based on the record before the Court at this time, there appears to be no material questions of fact and the only issues remaining are purely questions of law. COURT THEREFORE ORDERED, Motions to Dismiss filed respectively by National Union and Aspen Specialty DENIED WITHOUT PREJUDICE to raise these issues in a Motion for Summary Judgment.

Counsel for Plaintiff is DIRECTED to provide an Order for signature by the Court within 30 days.

CLERK'S NOTE: A copy of this minute order was e-mailed, mailed, or faxed as follows: Nicholas Salerno, Esq. (nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com), Ryan Loosvelt, Esq. (rloosvelt@messner.com), and William Reeves, Esq. (702-699-9455)





1 **ANS (CIV)**

2 ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.

3 Nevada Bar No. 7378

4 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.

5 Nevada Bar No. 6118

6 HEROLD & SAGER

7 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500

8 Las Vegas, NV 89169

9 Telephone: (702) 990-3624

10 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835

11 aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com

12 nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com

13 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (*Pro Hac Vice*)

14 JEREMY W. STAMELMAN, ESQ. (*Pro Hac Vice*)

15 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP

16 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930

17 Irvine, CA 92612

18 Telephone: (949) 476-8700

19 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900

20 jkeller@kelleranderle.com

21 jstamelman@kelleranderle.com

22 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE

23 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and

24 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

25 **DISTRICT COURT**

26 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

27 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
28 COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C

DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA'S ANSWER TO ST.  
PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT**

1 Defendant National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, PA (“National Union”),  
2 for itself and for no other defendant, answers the First Amended Complaint (“FAC”) of Plaintiff St.  
3 Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company’s (“St. Paul”) as follows:

4 **THE PARTIES**

5 1. Responding to Paragraph 1 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
6 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

7 2. Responding to Paragraph 2 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
8 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

9 3. Responding to Paragraph 3 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations.

10 4. Responding to Paragraph 4 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
11 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

12 5. Responding to Paragraph 5 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
13 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

14 **FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS**

15 6. Responding to Paragraph 6 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations.

16 7. Responding to Paragraph 7 of the FAC, National Union responds that the complaint  
17 in the underlying action speaks for itself.

18 8. Responding to Paragraph 8 of the FAC, National Union responds that the complaint  
19 in the underlying action speaks for itself.

20 9. Responding to Paragraph 9 of the FAC, National Union responds that the complaint  
21 in the underlying action speaks for itself.

22 10. Responding to Paragraph 10 of the FAC, National Union responds that the complaint  
23 in the underlying action speaks for itself as to the parties named as defendants. As to the remaining  
24 allegations, National Union lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and  
25 therefore denies the allegations.

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1           11.     Responding to Paragraph 11 of the FAC, National Union admits that Moradi put  
2 forth testimony, documentation, and expert opinion in support of his allegations during the course  
3 of the underlying action. Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient information to  
4 admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

5           12.     Responding to Paragraph 12 of the FAC, National Union admits that Moradi  
6 asserted a lost income claim for past lost wages and future lost wages in the underlying action.  
7 Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations  
8 and therefore denies the allegations.

9           13.     Responding to Paragraph 13 of the FAC, National Union admits that Moradi made  
10 legal arguments that Cosmopolitan had a “non-delegable duty” to keep patrons safe, including  
11 Moradi and the court in the underlying action issued an order finding vicarious liability on the part  
12 of Cosmopolitan for Marquee’s actions. Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient  
13 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

14           14.     Responding to Paragraph 14 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations.

15           15.     Responding to Paragraph 15 of the FAC, upon information and belief, National  
16 Union admits that Marquee is an insured under Aspen Specialty Insurance Company (“Aspen”)  
17 commercial general liability policy number CRA8XYD11, effective October 6, 2011 to October 6,  
18 2012. Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the  
19 allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

20           16.     Responding to Paragraph 16 of the FAC, National Union responds that the Aspen  
21 policy speaks for itself.

22           17.     Responding to Paragraph 17 of the FAC, National Union responds that the Aspen  
23 policy speaks for itself.

24           18.     Responding to Paragraph 18 of the FAC, National Union responds that the Aspen  
25 policy speaks for itself.

26           19.     Responding to Paragraph 19 of the FAC, National Union responds that the Aspen  
27 policy speaks for itself.

28     ///

1           20.     Responding to Paragraph 20 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
2 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

3           21.     Responding to Paragraph 21 of the FAC, upon information and belief, National  
4 Union denies the allegations.

5           22.     Responding to Paragraph 22 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
6 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

7           23.     Responding to Paragraph 23 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
8 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

9           24.     Responding to Paragraph 24 of the FAC, National Union responds that the Aspen  
10 policy speaks for itself.

11          25.     Responding to Paragraph 25 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
12 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

13          26.     Responding to Paragraph 26 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
14 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

15          27.     Responding to Paragraph 27 of the FAC, National Union admits that Aspen provided  
16 a joint defense to Cosmopolitan and Marquee in the underlying action through a single defense  
17 firm. Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the  
18 allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

19          28.     Responding to Paragraph 28 of the FAC, National Union admits that Aspen initially  
20 retained the law firm of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to represent Marquee and Cosmopolitan and  
21 later retained the law firm of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP to represent Marquee and  
22 Cosmopolitan. Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient information to admit or deny  
23 the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

24          29.     Responding to Paragraph 29 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
25 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1           30.     Responding to Paragraph 30 of the FAC, National Union admits that Marquee is an  
2 insured under National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa. Policy Number BE  
3 25414413, effective October 6, 2011 to October 6, 2012. Except as so admitted, National Union  
4 denies the allegations.

5           31.     Responding to Paragraph 31 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations.

6           32.     Responding to Paragraph 32 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

7           33.     Responding to Paragraph 33 of the FAC, National Union admits that Nevada  
8 Property 1, LLC d/b/a The Cosmopolitan of Las Vegas ("Cosmopolitan") was an insured under the  
9 National Union policy. National Union further responds the National Union policy speaks for itself.  
10 Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

11          34.     Responding to Paragraph 34 of the FAC, National Union admits that it was placed  
12 on notice of the underlying action. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

13          35.     Responding to Paragraph 35 of the FAC, National Union admits that it provided a  
14 joint defense to Cosmopolitan and Marquee in the underlying action through the law firm of  
15 Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn & Dial. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the  
16 allegations.

17          36.     Responding to Paragraph 36 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations.

18          37.     Responding to Paragraph 37 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

19          38.     Responding to Paragraph 38 of the FAC, National Union admits that, during the  
20 course of the underlying action, National Union asserted the position that the total limit of the  
21 National Union policy to pay for settlement or judgment on behalf of both Cosmopolitan and  
22 Marquee was \$25,000,000. National Union further admits that it asserted the position that its policy  
23 limit was excess to the total applicable limits of scheduled underlying insurance and any applicable  
24 other insurance providing coverage to Marquee and Cosmopolitan. Except as so admitted, National  
25 Union denies the allegations.

26          39.     Responding to Paragraph 39 of the FAC, National Union admits that it asserted a  
27 position in the underlying action that the total limit of the National Union policy to pay for  
28 settlement or judgment on behalf of both Cosmopolitan and Marquee was \$25,000,000. Except as

1 so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and  
2 therefore denies the allegations.

3 40. Responding to Paragraph 40 of the FAC, upon information and belief, National  
4 Union admits the allegations.

5 41. Responding to Paragraph 41 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
6 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

7 42. Responding to Paragraph 42 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
8 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

9 43. Responding to Paragraph 43 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
10 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

11 44. Responding to Paragraph 44 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

12 45. Responding to Paragraph 45 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

13 46. Responding to Paragraph 46 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

14 47. Responding to Paragraph 47 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

15 48. Responding to Paragraph 48 of the FAC, National Union admits that on or around  
16 December 10, 2015, Moradi served an Offer of Judgment for \$1,500,000 pursuant to Nevada Rule  
17 of Civil Procedure 68 and Nevada Revised Statute 17.115. National Union further admits the Offer  
18 of Judgment lapsed and no counter-offer was made. Except as so admitted, National Union denies  
19 the allegations.

20 49. Responding to Paragraph 49 of the FAC, National Union admits that, at the time the  
21 Offer of Judgment was pending, National Union had no obligation with regard to the Offer of  
22 Judgment as Aspen had not offered it policy limit. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the  
23 allegations.

24 50. Responding to Paragraph 50 of the FAC, National Union denies all the allegations.

25 51. Responding to Paragraph 51 of the FAC, National Union admits that Moradi made a  
26 settlement demand of \$26,000,000 that was not accepted. The November 2, 2016 settlement  
27 demand letter speaks for itself. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

28 ///

1           52.     Responding to Paragraph 52 of the FAC, National Union admits that Aspen  
2 authorized a \$500,000 Offer of Judgment on behalf of Marquee and Cosmopolitan in January 2017.  
3 National Union also admits that it asserted the position it had no obligation to offer money towards  
4 settlement until Aspen offered its full policy limit. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the  
5 allegations.

6           53.     Responding to Paragraph 53 of the FAC, National Union admits that Moradi made a  
7 \$26,000,000 settlement demand on March 9, 2017 that was not accepted. The March 9, 2017  
8 settlement demand letter speaks for itself. National Union also admits that Marquee's personal  
9 counsel sent a letter to defense counsel requesting settlement of the underlying action within the  
10 insurers' policy limits. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

11          54.     Responding to Paragraph 54 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations.

12          55.     Responding to Paragraph 55 of the FAC, National Union admits that it issued a  
13 reservation of rights letter to Cosmopolitan with regard to the underlying action on or around March  
14 21, 2017. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

15          56.     Responding to Paragraph 56 of the FAC, National Union responds that the motions it  
16 has filed with this Court speak for themselves.

17          57.     Responding to Paragraph 57 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

18          58.     Responding to Paragraph 58 of the FAC, National Union admits that Cosmopolitan's  
19 coverage counsel sent a letter to National Union in response to National Union's reservation of  
20 rights letter. The letter sent by Cosmopolitan's coverage counsel speaks for itself.

21          59.     Responding to Paragraph 59 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

22          60.     Responding to Paragraph 60 of the FAC, National Union admits the jury in the  
23 underlying action rendered a compensatory damages verdict against Marquee and Cosmopolitan for  
24 \$160,500,000. The jury verdict form and the court's order speak for themselves.

25          61.     Responding to Paragraph 61 of the FAC, National Union denies all allegations.

26          62.     Responding to Paragraph 62 of the FAC, National Union admits that St. Paul sent  
27 correspondence to National Union requesting information pertaining to settlement negotiations in  
28 the underlying action. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

1           63.     Responding to Paragraph 63 of the FAC, National Union admits that it did not report  
2 Moradi's March 9, 2017 settlement demand to St. Paul. Except as so admitted, National Union  
3 lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

4           64.     Responding to Paragraph 64 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
5 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

6           65.     Responding to Paragraph 65 of the FAC, National Union admits that St. Paul sent a  
7 letter to National Union on or about March 29, 2017. The March 29, 2017 letter speaks for itself.  
8 Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

9           66.     Responding to Paragraph 66 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations.

10          67.     Responding to Paragraph 67 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient information  
11 to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

12          68.     Responding to Paragraph 68 of the FAC, National Union admits that it offered its  
13 policy limit towards settlement of the underlying action. Except as so admitted, National Union  
14 denies the allegations.

15          69.     Responding to Paragraph 69 of the FAC, upon information and belief, National  
16 Union admits the allegations.

17          70.     Responding to Paragraph 70 of the FAC, National Union admits that St. Paul sent  
18 correspondence to National Union regarding Moradi's settlement demand. St. Paul's  
19 correspondence to National Union speaks for itself. National Union also admits that St. Paul offered  
20 its policy limit towards settlement of the underlying action. Except as so admitted, National Union  
21 denies the allegations.

22          71.     Responding to Paragraph 71 of the FAC, National Union admits that St. Paul  
23 reserved the right to seek reimbursement of its settlement contribution in the underlying action from  
24 Aspen, National Union and Marquee. Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient  
25 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///



1 FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

2 Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle

3 (Against Aspen Only)

4 72. Responding to Paragraph 72 of the FAC, National Union reincorporates its responses  
5 to Paragraphs 1 through 71 as stated fully herein.

6 73. Paragraph 73 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
7 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
8 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

9 74. Paragraph 74 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
10 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
11 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

12 75. Paragraph 75 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
13 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
14 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

15 76. Paragraph 76 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
16 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
17 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

18 77. Paragraph 77 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
19 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
20 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

21 78. Paragraph 78 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
22 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
23 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

24 79. Paragraph 79 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
25 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
26 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

27 80. Paragraph 80 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
28 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient

1 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

2 81. Paragraph 81 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
3 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
4 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

5 82. Paragraph 82 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
6 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
7 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

8 83. Paragraph 83 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
9 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
10 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

11 SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

12 Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle

13 (Against AIG Only)

14 84. Responding to Paragraph 84 of the FAC, National Union reincorporates its response  
15 to Paragraphs 1 through 83 as stated fully herein.

16 85. Responding to Paragraph 85 of the FAC, National Union responds that this is a legal  
17 contention to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union  
18 admits the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing is implied under insurance policies and  
19 National Union has a duty to comply with same with regard to all insureds under its policy. Except  
20 as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

21 86. Responding to Paragraph 86 of the FAC, National Union responds that this is a legal  
22 contention to which no response is required.

23 87. Responding to Paragraph 87 of the FAC, National Union responds that this is a legal  
24 contention to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union  
25 denies that it breached any duty to settle the underlying action.

26 88. Responding to Paragraph 88 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

27 89. Responding to Paragraph 89 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

28 90. Responding to Paragraph 90 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.



1 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

2 102. Paragraph 102 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
3 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
4 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

5 103. Paragraph 103 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
6 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
7 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

8 FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

9 Subrogation – Breach of The AIG Insurance Contract

10 (Against AIG Only)

11 104. Responding to Paragraph 104 of the FAC, National Union reincorporates its  
12 response to Paragraphs 1 through 103 as stated fully herein.

13 105. Responding to Paragraph 105 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

14 106. Responding to Paragraph 105 of the FAC, National Union lacks sufficient  
15 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

16 107. Responding to Paragraph 107 of the FAC, National Union admits a \$160,500,000  
17 compensatory damages verdict was rendered against Cosmopolitan and Marquee in the underlying  
18 action. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

19 108. Responding to Paragraph 108 of the FAC, National Union admits that St. Paul paid  
20 its policy limit towards settlement of the underlying action and reserved the right to seek  
21 reimbursement of same. Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

22 109. Responding to Paragraph 109 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

23 110. Responding to Paragraph 110 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

24 111. Responding to Paragraph 111 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

25 FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

26 Statutory Subrogation – Contribution Per NRS § 17.225

27 (Against Marquee Only)

28 112. Responding to Paragraph 112 of the FAC, National Union reincorporates its

1 response to Paragraphs 1 through 111 as stated fully herein.

2 113. Paragraph 113 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
3 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
4 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

5 114. Paragraph 114 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
6 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
7 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

8 115. Responding to Paragraph 115 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations  
9 therein.

10 116. Responding to Paragraph 116 of the FAC, National Union admits the allegations  
11 therein.

12 117. Paragraph 117 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
13 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
14 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

15 118. Paragraph 118 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
16 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union admits the court in the  
17 Underlying Action issued an order finding Cosmopolitan vicariously liable for Marquee's actions  
18 and Moradi's resulting damages. Except as so admitted, National Union lacks sufficient information  
19 to admit or deny the remaining allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

20 119. Paragraph 119 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
21 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
22 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

23 120. Paragraph 120 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
24 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
25 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

2 Subrogation – Express Indemnity

3 (Against Marquee Only)

4 121. Responding to Paragraph 121 of the FAC, National Union reincorporates its  
5 response to Paragraphs 1 through 120 as stated fully herein.

6 122. Paragraph 122 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
7 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
8 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

9 123. Paragraph 123 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
10 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
11 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

12 124. Paragraph 124 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
13 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
14 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

15 125. Paragraph 125 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
16 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
17 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

18 126. Paragraph 126 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
19 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
20 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

21 127. Paragraph 127 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
22 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
23 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

24 128. Paragraph 128 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
25 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
26 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

27 ///

28 ///

1 129. Paragraph 129 of the FAC is not directed towards National Union and therefore no  
2 response is required. To the extent a response is required, National Union lacks sufficient  
3 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

4 SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

5 Equitable Estoppel

6 (Against Carrier Defendants Only)

7 130. Responding to Paragraph 130 of the FAC, National Union reincorporates its  
8 response to Paragraphs 1 through 129 as stated fully herein.

9 131. Responding to Paragraph 131 of the FAC, National Union admits that it is a co-  
10 excess insurer with St. Paul and that its policy does not apply before St. Paul's policy. National  
11 Union also admits that it asserted St. Paul had an independent obligation to Cosmopolitan to settle  
12 the underlying action. National Union further responds that its motion to dismiss speaks for itself.  
13 Except as so admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

14 132. Responding to Paragraph 132 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

15 133. Responding to Paragraph 133 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

16 134. Responding to Paragraph 134 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

17 135. Responding to Paragraph 135 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

18 EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

19 Equitable Contribution

20 (Against AIG Only)

21 136. Responding to Paragraph 136 of the FAC, National Union reincorporates its  
22 response to Paragraphs 1 through 135 as stated fully herein.

23 137. Responding to Paragraph 137 of the FAC, National Union admits that it is a co-  
24 excess insurer with St. Paul and that its policy does not apply before St. Paul's policy. Except as so  
25 admitted, National Union denies the allegations.

26 138. Responding to Paragraph 138 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

27 139. Responding to Paragraph 139 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

28 140. Responding to Paragraph 140 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

141. Responding to Paragraph 141 of the FAC, National Union denies the allegations.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

National Union denies that St. Paul is entitled to any relief whatsoever under its FAC and on that basis denies the prayer for relief numbers 1 through 10.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

National Union sets forth its separate and distinct defenses to apprise St. Paul of certain potentially applicable defenses to any and all claims. National Union reserves the right to reevaluate, restate or delete any defenses or to add any additional defenses. By listing any matter as a defense, National Union does not assume the burden of proving any matter upon which St. Paul bears the burden of proof under applicable law. Moreover, by setting forth the following affirmative defenses, National Union does not waive the right to assert additional defenses as the facts in this action develop.

FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

**(Failure To State a Claim Upon Which Relief May Be Granted)**

1. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul's FAC fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted against National Union.

SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

**(Failure To Set Forth Facts Which Give Rise To A Claim)**

2. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul's FAC fails to set forth facts that give rise to a claim against National Union.

THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

**(Policy Provisions Bar Claim)**

3. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, by the terms, exclusions, conditions, definitions, declarations, endorsements and/or limitations contained in the policies issued by National Union, St. Paul, and/or Aspen.



1 **FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

2 **(Laches)**

3 4. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
4 Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the equitable doctrine of laches applies.

5 **FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

6 **(Unclean Hands)**

7 5. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
8 Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the equitable doctrine of unclean hands  
9 applies.

10 **SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

11 **(Waiver And Estoppel)**

12 6. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
13 Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the equitable doctrines of waiver and  
14 estoppel apply.

15 **SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

16 **(Other Insurance)**

17 7. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
18 Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent it is contrary to applicable "other  
19 insurance" and/or "excess insurance" provisions in the policies issued by National Union and/or  
20 St. Paul.

21 **EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

22 **(Plaintiff Lacks Standing)**

23 8. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
24 Paul's claim is barred, in whole or part, to the extent St. Paul lacks standing to bring this action.

25 **NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

26 **(Statute of Limitations)**

27 9. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
28 Paul's claims are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul has failed to institute

1 a suit within the period of time required by any applicable statute of limitations and/or to the  
2 extent that such claims are otherwise time-barred.

3 **TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

4 **(Superior Equities)**

5 10. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
6 Paul's claims are barred, in whole or in part, by the doctrine of superior equities.

7 **ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

8 **(Expected or Intended Injury)**

9 11. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
10 Paul's claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul seeks damages arising out of  
11 claims for any injury or damage expected or intended by an insured and/or any purported  
12 additional insured or any of them.

13 **TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

14 **(Claim Handled in Accordance With Policy)**

15 12. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
16 Paul's claims are barred as the underlying claim was handled in accordance with the insurance  
17 policy issued by National Union.

18 **THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

19 **(Reasonable Handling of Claim)**

20 13. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union acted reasonably and  
21 in good faith in handling the underlying action as to Cosmopolitan and/or any purported named or  
22 additional insured, and each of them.

23 **FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

24 **(Legal Cause)**

25 14. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that the acts  
26 and/or omissions, if any, of National Union were not the legal cause for losses, damages or injuries  
27 alleged in St. Paul's FAC.

28 ///

1 **FIFTHTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

2 **(Plaintiff's Own Conduct)**

3 15. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
4 damages, if any, were caused by its own conduct.

5 **SIXTHTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

6 **(Attorneys' Fees)**

7 16. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
8 FAC fails to state a claim upon which an award of attorneys' fees can be granted.

9 **SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

10 **(No Breach of Contract)**

11 17. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
12 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent National Union has not breached any contract  
13 with or between National Union and St. Paul.

14 **EIGHTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

15 **(No Breach of Contract)**

16 18. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
17 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent National Union has not breached any contract  
18 with or between National Union and any purported insured.

19 **NINETEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

20 **(Estoppel)**

21 19. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
22 claims are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent that St. Paul has engaged in conduct  
23 and activities sufficient to constitute waiver or by the equitable doctrine of estoppel.

24 **TWENTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

25 **(No Insured)**

26 20. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
27 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent they arise out of claims against any person or  
28 entity that is not an insured under the policy issued by National Union.

1 **TWENTY-FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

2 **(Volunteer)**

3 21. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
4 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent that St. Paul acted as a volunteer in making any  
5 payments under its policy.

6 **TWENTY-SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

7 **(Contribution, Set-Off, Indemnification, and Apportionment)**

8 22. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
9 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent National Union may be entitled to contribution,  
10 set-off, indemnification, apportionment, or other relief from St. Paul, and/or from any third party.

11 **TWENTY-THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

12 **(Failure to Cooperate)**

13 23. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
14 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent any purported named or additional insured failed  
15 to assist and/or cooperate with National Union as required by the policy issued by National Union  
16 or as implied by law.

17 **TWENTY-FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

18 **(Exhaustion and/or Impairment of Limits)**

19 24. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St. Paul's  
20 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the limits of liability of National Union's policy  
21 have been exhausted or impaired.

22 **TWENTY-FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

23 **(Intervening and Superseding Cause)**

24 25. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that the  
25 injuries and/or damages for which St. Paul seeks damages were proximately caused by or  
26 contributed to by the acts of other persons and/or entities, and that said acts were an intervening and  
27 superseding cause of the injuries and damages, if any, of which St. Paul complains.

28 ///

1 **TWENTY-SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

2 **(Failure to Mitigate)**

3 26. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
4 Paul's claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul failed to exercise reasonable  
5 care and diligence to avoid, mitigate, minimize and/or avoid damages allegedly sustained, and St.  
6 Paul may not recover for losses that could have been prevented by its reasonable efforts or  
7 expenditures, and any recovery against National Union must be reduced by the amount by which  
8 the damages incurred are a result of such failure.

9 **TWENTY-SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

10 **(Sole Proximate Cause)**

11 27. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
12 Paul's claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the sole proximate cause of the damages,  
13 if any, sustained by St. Paul was due to the negligence, fault, acts or omissions of persons and/or  
14 entities other than National Union, for whose acts or omissions National Union is not legally  
15 responsible, and the liability of National Union, if any, is limited in direct proportion to the  
16 equitable share, if any, attributable to National Union.

17 **TWENTY-EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

18 **(Proper Allocation)**

19 28. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that, to the  
20 extent National Union is found to have any obligation to reimburse St. Paul with regard to the  
21 underlying action, which National Union denies, there should be a proper allocation of the loss as  
22 between National Union, St. Paul, and any other potentially obligated parties or entities. Such  
23 allocation may result in no sums being allocated to National Union.

24 **TWENTY-NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

25 **(Amounts Recovered from Other Sources)**

26 29. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
27 Paul's claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul and/or any insured will and/or  
28 has already recovered amounts from other sources, including but not limited to settlements with

1 other insurers or indemnitors, and National Union is entitled to reduce or offset amounts  
2 potentially recoverable, if any, from National Union.

3 **THIRTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

4 **(Limitation on Coverage)**

5 30. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
6 Paul's claims are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent additional insured coverage, if  
7 any, under the policies issued by National Union and/or Aspen is limited and/or excluded by the  
8 terms of the policies issued by National Union and/or Aspen and/or otherwise does not apply to  
9 the damages at issue in the underlying action.

10 **THIRTY-FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

11 **(Failure to Set Forth Contract Terms)**

12 31. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union's alleges that St.  
13 Paul's FAC fails to set forth with adequate particularity the terms, provisions, exclusions,  
14 conditions, or limitations of the policies allegedly triggering any duty on the part of National Union.  
15 National Union is therefore unable to set forth all potentially applicable defenses and reserves the  
16 right to later assert any additional theories or defenses, applicable terms, provisions, conditions, or  
17 limitation as may be discovered during this action.

18 **THIRTY-SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

19 **(Right To Assert Additional Defenses)**

20 32. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, National Union alleges that St.  
21 Paul's Complaint contains insufficient information to permit National Union to raise all  
22 appropriate defenses, and National Union therefore reserves its right to amend and/or supplement  
23 this Answer to assert additional defenses.

24 WHEREFORE, having fully responded to St. Paul's FAC, National Union respectfully  
25 requests judgment as follows:

26 1. That the Court dismiss all claims against National Union with prejudice;

27 ///

28 ///

1           2.       That the Court declare that St. Paul is not entitled to any order, damages,  
2 declaration, judgment, attorneys' fees, contribution, interest, or other relief whatsoever as against  
3 National Union;

4           3.       That the Court award National Union its attorneys' fees and costs incurred in this  
5 action; and

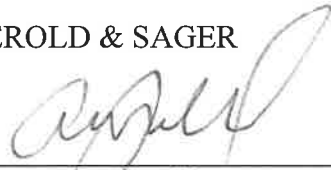
6           4.       That the Court award National Union such other and further relief as the Court  
7 deems just and proper.

8  
9 DATED:

7/3/19

HEROLD & SAGER

10  
11 By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 7378  
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6118  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq.  
(Pro Hac Vice)  
Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq.  
(Pro Hac Vice)  
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
Irvine, CA 92612

Attorneys for Defendant NATIONAL  
UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

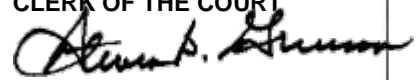
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that I am an employee of HEROLD & SAGER and that on July <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> 2019, I caused a true copy of the following document(s): **DEFENDANT NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA'S ANSWER TO ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED COMPAINT**, pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and Rule 9 of the NEFCR to be transmitted to the person(s) identified in the E-Service List for this captioned case in Odyssey E-File & Serve of the Eighth Judicial District Court, County of Clark, State of Nevada. A service transmission report reported service as complete and a copy of the service transmission report will be maintained with the document(s) in this office.

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> William C. Reeves, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	(702) 699-7822 (702) 699-9455 FAX	PLAINTIFF
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:nhamilton@messner.com">nhamilton@messner.com</a> MESSNER REEVES LLP <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a> 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	(702) 363-5100 (702) 363-5101 FAX	ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
Jennifer L. Keller, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com">jkeller@kelleranderle.com</a> Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice Pending</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com">jstamelman@kelleranderle.com</a> KELLER/ANDERLE LLP 18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930 Irvine, CA 92612-1057	(949) 476-8700 (949) 476-0900 FAX	NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA and ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

  
Eileen Monarez  
Employee of HEROLD & SAGER





1 **ANS (CIV)**  
2 ANDREW D. HEROLD, ESQ.  
3 Nevada Bar No. 7378  
4 NICHOLAS B. SALERNO, ESQ.  
5 Nevada Bar No. 6118  
6 HEROLD & SAGER  
7 3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
8 Las Vegas, NV 89169  
9 Telephone: (702) 990-3624  
10 Facsimile: (702) 990-3835  
11 [aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:aherold@heroldsagerlaw.com)  
12 [nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com](mailto:nsalerno@heroldsagerlaw.com)

13 JENNIFER LYNN KELLER, ESQ. (*Pro Hac Vice*)  
14 JEREMY W. STAMELMAN, ESQ. (*Pro Hac Vice*)  
15 KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
16 18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
17 Irvine, CA 92612  
18 Telephone: (949) 476-8700  
19 Facsimile: (949) 476-0900  
20 [jkeller@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com)  
21 [jstamelman@kelleranderle.com](mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com)

22 Attorneys for Defendants NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
23 INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA. and  
24 ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

25 **DISTRICT COURT**

26 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

27 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
28 COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA.; ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1 through 25,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758902-C  
DEPT.: XXVI

**DEFENDANT ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE  
NIGHTCLUB'S ANSWER TO ST. PAUL  
FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT**

1 Defendant Roof Deck Entertainment, LLC dba Marquee Nightclub (“Marquee”), for itself  
2 and for no other defendant, answers the First Amended Complaint (“FAC”) of Plaintiff St. Paul Fire  
3 & Marine Insurance Company’s (“St. Paul”) as follows:

4 **THE PARTIES**

5 1. Responding to Paragraph 1 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
6 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

7 2. Responding to Paragraph 2 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
8 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

9 3. Responding to Paragraph 3 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
10 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

11 4. Responding to Paragraph 4 of the FAC, Marquee admits it is a Delaware limited  
12 liability company doing business in Nevada. Marquee also admits it contracted to operate the  
13 Marquee Nightclub in Las Vegas, NV. Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all such allegations.

14 5. Responding to Paragraph 5 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
15 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

16 **FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS**

17 6. Responding to Paragraph 6 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations contained  
18 therein.

19 7. Responding to Paragraph 7 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the complaint in the  
20 Underlying Action speaks for itself.

21 8. Responding to Paragraph 8 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the complaint in the  
22 Underlying Action speaks for itself.

23 9. Responding to Paragraph 9 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the complaint in the  
24 Underlying Action speaks for itself.

25 10. Responding to Paragraph 10 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the complaint in the  
26 Underlying Action speaks for itself as to the parties named as defendants. Marquee admits that it  
27 entered into a written agreement with Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC regarding the  
28 management of the Marquee Nightclub. As to the remaining allegations, Marquee currently lacks

1 sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

2       11.     Responding to Paragraph 11 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Moradi put forth  
3 testimony, documentation, and expert opinion in support of his allegations during the course of the  
4 Underlying Action. Except as so admitted, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit  
5 or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

6       12.     Responding to Paragraph 12 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Moradi asserted a lost  
7 income claim for past lost wages and future lost wages in the Underlying Action. Except as so  
8 admitted, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and  
9 therefore denies all such allegations.

10       13.     Responding to Paragraph 13 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Moradi made legal  
11 arguments that Cosmopolitan had a “non-delegable duty” to keep patrons safe, including Moradi,  
12 and the court in the Underlying Action imposed vicarious liability on the part of Cosmopolitan for  
13 Marquee’s actions. Except as so admitted, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit  
14 or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

15       14.     Responding to Paragraph 14 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations contained  
16 therein.

17       15.     Responding to Paragraph 15 of the FAC, Marquee admits that it is an insured under  
18 Aspen Specialty Insurance Company (“Aspen”) commercial general liability policy number  
19 CRA8XYD11, effective October 6, 2011 to October 6, 2012. Except as so admitted, Marquee  
20 currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such  
21 allegations.

22       16.     Responding to Paragraph 16 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the Aspen policy  
23 speaks for itself.

24       17.     Responding to Paragraph 17 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the Aspen policy  
25 speaks for itself.

26       18.     Responding to Paragraph 18 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the Aspen policy  
27 speaks for itself.

28 ///

1           19.     Responding to Paragraph 19 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the Aspen policy  
2 speaks for itself.

3           20.     Responding to Paragraph 20 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
4 information to admit or deny the allegations contained therein and therefore denies all such  
5 allegations.

6           21.     Responding to Paragraph 21 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Aspen paid its policy  
7 limit. Except as so admitted, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the  
8 allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

9           22.     Responding to Paragraph 22 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
10 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

11          23.     Responding to Paragraph 23 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
12 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

13          24.     Responding to Paragraph 24 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
14 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

15          25.     Responding to Paragraph 25 of the FAC, Marquee admits Cosmopolitan tendered the  
16 Underlying Action to Marquee for defense and indemnity. Except as so admitted, Marquee denies  
17 all such allegations.

18          26.     Responding to Paragraph 26 of the FAC, Marquee admits that it tendered the  
19 Underlying Action to Aspen under the Aspen policy. Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all  
20 such allegations.

21          27.     Responding to Paragraph 27 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Aspen provided a  
22 joint defense to Cosmopolitan and Marquee in the Underlying Action through a single defense firm.  
23 Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all such allegations.

24          28.     Responding to Paragraph 28 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Aspen initially  
25 retained the law firm of Kravitz Schnitzer & Johnson to represent Marquee and Cosmopolitan and  
26 later retained the law firm of Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP to represent Marquee and  
27 Cosmopolitan. Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all such allegations.

28 ///

1           29.     Responding to Paragraph 29 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
2 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

3           30.     Responding to Paragraph 30 of the FAC, Marquee admits that it is an insured under  
4 National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa. (“National Union”) commercial  
5 umbrella liability policy number BE 25414413, effective October 6, 2011 to October 6, 2012.  
6 Except as so admitted, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and  
7 therefore denies all such allegations.

8           31.     Responding to Paragraph 31 of the FAC, Marquee responds that the National Union  
9 policy speaks for itself.

10          32.     Responding to Paragraph 32 of the FAC, Marquee admits that National Union paid  
11 its policy limit after the verdict in the Underlying Action. Except as so admitted, Marquee lacks  
12 sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

13          33.     Responding to Paragraph 33 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
14 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

15          34.     Responding to Paragraph 34 of the FAC, Marquee admits that National Union was  
16 placed on notice of the underlying action. Except as so admitted, Marquee lacks sufficient  
17 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

18          35.     Responding to Paragraph 35 of the FAC, Marquee admits that National Union  
19 provided a defense to Cosmopolitan and Marquee in the Underlying Action through the law firm of  
20 Weinberg Wheeler Hudgins Gunn & Dial. Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all such  
21 allegations.

22          36.     Responding to Paragraph 36 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations contained  
23 therein.

24          37.     Responding to Paragraph 37 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
25 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

26          38.     Responding to Paragraph 38 of the FAC, Marquee admits that National Union  
27 asserted that its policy limit to pay for any settlement or judgment on behalf of Cosmopolitan and  
28 Marquee in the Underlying Action was \$25,000,000. Except as so admitted, Marquee lacks

1 sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

2       39.     Responding to Paragraph 39 of the FAC, Marquee lacks sufficient information to  
3 admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

4       40.     Responding to Paragraph 40 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
5 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

6       41.     Responding to Paragraph 41 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
7 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

8       42.     Responding to Paragraph 42 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
9 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

10       43.     Responding to Paragraph 43 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
11 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

12       44.     Responding to Paragraph 44 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
13 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

14       45.     Responding to Paragraph 45 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
15 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

16       46.     Responding to Paragraph 46 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
17 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

18       47.     Responding to Paragraph 47 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
19 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

20       48.     Responding to Paragraph 48 of the FAC, Marquee admits that on or around  
21 December 10, 2015, Moradi served an Offer of Judgment for \$1,500,000 pursuant to Nevada Rule  
22 of Civil Procedure 68 and Nevada Revised Statute 17.115 and the offer lapsed. Except as so  
23 admitted, Marquee denies all such allegations.

24       49.     Responding to Paragraph 49 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
25 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

26       50.     Responding to Paragraph 50 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
27 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

28 ///

1           51.     Responding to Paragraph 51 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Moradi made a  
2 settlement demand of \$26,000,000 on November 2, 2016 that was not accepted. Moradi's  
3 November 2, 2016 settlement demand letter speaks for itself. Except as so admitted, Marquee  
4 denies all such allegations.

5           52.     Responding to Paragraph 52 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Aspen authorized a  
6 \$500,000 Offer of Judgment on behalf of Marquee and Cosmopolitan in January 2017. Marquee  
7 admits National Union took the position that it had no obligation to offer money towards settlement  
8 until Aspen offered its full policy limit. Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all such allegations.

9           53.     Responding to Paragraph 53 of the FAC, Marquee admits that Moradi made a  
10 \$26,000,000 settlement demand on March 9, 2017 that was not accepted. Moradi's March 9, 2017  
11 settlement demand letter speaks for itself. Marquee also admits that its personal counsel wrote to  
12 defense counsel requesting that the underlying action be settled within the insurers' policy limits.  
13 Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all such allegations.

14          54.     Responding to Paragraph 54 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations contained  
15 therein.

16          55.     Responding to Paragraph 55 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
17 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

18          56.     Responding to Paragraph 56 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
19 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

20          57.     Responding to Paragraph 57 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
21 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

22          58.     Responding to Paragraph 58 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
23 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

24          59.     Responding to Paragraph 59 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient  
25 information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

26          60.     Responding to Paragraph 60 of the FAC, Marquee admits the jury in the Underlying  
27 Action rendered a compensatory damages verdict against Marquee and Cosmopolitan for  
28 \$160,500,000. The jury verdict form and the court's order speak for themselves.

61. Responding to Paragraph 61 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

62. Responding to Paragraph 62 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

63. Responding to Paragraph 63 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

64. Responding to Paragraph 64 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

65. Responding to Paragraph 65 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

66. Responding to Paragraph 66 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations contained therein.

67. Responding to Paragraph 67 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

68. Responding to Paragraph 68 of the FAC, Marquee admits that National Union tendered its policy limit towards settlement of the Underlying Action. Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all such allegations.

69. Responding to Paragraph 69 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

70. Responding to Paragraph 70 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

71. Responding to Paragraph 71 of the FAC, Marquee currently lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies all such allegations.

### FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

### Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle

(Against Aspen Only)

72. Responding to Paragraph 72 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to Paragraphs 1 through 71 as stated fully herein.



1           73. Paragraph 73 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
2 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
3 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

4           74. Paragraph 74 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
5 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
6 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

7           75. Paragraph 75 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
8 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
9 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

10          76. Paragraph 76 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
11 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
12 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

13          77. Paragraph 77 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
14 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
15 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

16          78. Paragraph 78 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
17 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
18 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

19          79. Paragraph 79 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
20 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
21 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

22          80. Paragraph 80 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
23 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
24 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

25          81. Paragraph 81 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
26 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
27 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

28 ///

82. Paragraph 82 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

83. Paragraph 83 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

## SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

### Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle

(Against AIG Only)

84. Responding to Paragraph 84 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to Paragraphs 1 through 83 as stated fully herein.

85. Paragraph 85 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

86. Paragraph 86 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

87. Paragraph 87 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

88. Paragraph 88 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

89. Paragraph 89 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

90. Paragraph 90 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or

1 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

2 91. Paragraph 91 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
3 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
4 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

5 92. Paragraph 92 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
6 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
7 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

8 93. Paragraph 93 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
9 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
10 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

11 94. Paragraph 94 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
12 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
13 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

14 95. Paragraph 95 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
15 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
16 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

17 THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

18 Subrogation – Breach of the Aspen Insurance Contract

19 (Against Aspen Only)

20 96. Responding to Paragraph 96 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to  
21 Paragraphs 1 through 95 as stated fully herein.

22 97. Paragraph 97 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
23 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
24 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

25 98. Paragraph 98 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response  
26 is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
27 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

28 ///

99. Paragraph 99 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

100. Paragraph 100 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

101. Paragraph 101 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

102. Paragraph 102 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

103. Paragraph 103 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

#### FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

## Subrogation – Breach of The AIG Insurance Contract

(Against AIG Only)

104. Responding to Paragraph 104 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to Paragraphs 1 through 103 as stated fully herein.

105. Paragraph 105 of the FAC is not directed to Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

106. Paragraph 106 of the FAC is not directed to Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

107. Paragraph 107 of the FAC is not directed to Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or

1 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

2       108. Paragraph 108 of the FAC is not directed to Marquee and therefore no response is  
3 required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
4 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

5       109. Paragraph 109 of the FAC is not directed to Marquee and therefore no response is  
6 required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or  
7 deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

8       110. Paragraph 110 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no  
9 response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to  
10 admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

11       111. Paragraph 111 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no  
12 response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to  
13 admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

14                                   FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

15                                   Statutory Subrogation – Contribution Per NRS § 17.225

16                                   (Against Marquee Only)

17       112. Responding to Paragraph 112 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to  
18 Paragraphs 1 through 111 as stated fully herein.

19       113. Responding to Paragraph 113 of the FAC, Marquee responds that this is a legal  
20 contention to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee denies  
21 the allegations.

22       114. Responding to Paragraph 114 of the FAC, Marquee admits that St. Paul's payment  
23 towards the post-verdict settlement discharged Cosmopolitan's liability in the Underlying Action.  
24 Except as so admitted, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and  
25 therefore denies the allegations.

26       115. Responding to Paragraph 115 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations therein.

27       116. Responding to Paragraph 116 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations therein.

28       117. Responding to Paragraph 117 of the FAC, Marquee denies the allegations therein.

1 118. Responding to Paragraph 118 of the FAC, Marquee admits the court issued an order  
2 finding that Cosmopolitan was vicariously liable for Marquee's actions and Moradi's damages.  
3 Except as so admitted, Marquee denies all allegations contained therein.

4 119. Responding to Paragraph 119 of the FAC, Marquee denies the allegations therein.

5 120. Responding to Paragraph 120 of the FAC, Marquee denies the allegations therein.

6 SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

7 Subrogation – Express Indemnity

8 (Against Marquee Only)

9 121. Responding to Paragraph 121 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to  
10 Paragraphs 1 through 120 as stated fully herein.

11 122. Responding to Paragraph 122 of the FAC, Marquee admits that its written agreement  
12 with Nevada Restaurant Venture 1, LLC contains an indemnity provision which speaks for itself.  
13 Except as so admitted, Marquee denies the allegations therein.

14 123. Responding to Paragraph 123 of the FAC, Marquee lacks sufficient information to  
15 admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

16 124. Responding to Paragraph 124 of the FAC, Marquee admits the allegations contained  
17 therein.

18 125. Responding to Paragraph 125 of the FAC, Marquee denies all such allegations.

19 126. Responding to Paragraph 126 of the FAC, Marquee denies all such allegations.

20 127. Responding to Paragraph 127 of the FAC, Marquee denies all such allegations.

21 128. Responding to Paragraph 128 of the FAC, Marquee denies all such allegations.

22 129. Responding to Paragraph 129 of the FAC, Marquee denies all such allegations.

23 SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

24 Equitable Estoppel

25 (Against Carrier Defendants Only)

26 130. Responding to Paragraph 130 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to  
27 Paragraphs 1 through 129 as stated fully herein.

28 ///

131. Paragraph 131 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

132. Paragraph 132 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

133. Paragraph 133 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

134. Paragraph 134 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

135. Paragraph 135 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

## EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

## Equitable Contribution

(Against AIG Only)

136. Responding to Paragraph 136 of the FAC, Marquee reincorporates its responses to Paragraphs 1 through 135 as stated fully herein.

137. Paragraph 137 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

138. Paragraph 138 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

///

///

139. Paragraph 139 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

140. Paragraph 140 of the FAC is not directed towards Marquee and therefore no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Marquee lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the allegations and therefore denies the allegations.

## PRAYER FOR RELIEF

Marquee denies that St. Paul is entitled to any relief whatsoever under its FAC and on that basis denies the prayer for relief numbers 1 through 10.

## **AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES**

Marquee sets forth its separate and distinct defenses to apprise St. Paul of certain potentially applicable defenses to any and all claims. Marquee reserves the right to reevaluate, restate or delete any defenses or to add any additional defenses. By listing any matter as a defense, Marquee does not assume the burden of proving any matter upon which St. Paul bears the burden of proof under applicable law. Moreover, by setting forth the following affirmative defenses, Marquee does not waive the right to assert additional defenses as the facts in this action develop.

### FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

**(Failure To State a Claim Upon Which Relief May Be Granted)**

1. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul's FAC fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted against Marquee.

## **SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Failure To Set Forth Facts Which Give Rise To A Claim)**

2. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul's FAC fails to set forth facts that give rise to a claim against Marquee.

///

///



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Third-Party Plaintiff Lacks Standing)**

3. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claim is barred, in whole or part, to the extent St. Paul lacks standing to bring this action.

**FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Laches)**

4. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the equitable doctrine of laches applies.

**FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Unclean Hands)**

5. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the equitable doctrine of unclean hands applies.

**SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Waiver And Estoppel)**

6. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the equitable doctrines of waiver and estoppel apply.

**SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Breach Of Contract)**

7. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claim is barred, in whole or in part, to the extent the events alleged in St. Paul’s FAC arise from St. Paul and/or Cosmopolitan’s breach of contract.

**EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Failure To Perform Obligations/Conditions)**

8. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent Cosmopolitan failed to perform all conditions/obligations under any written agreement entered into by or between Marquee and/or Cosmopolitan.

///

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Contract Provisions Bar Claim)**

9. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, by the terms, conditions, definitions, and/or limitations contained in any contract entered into by or between Marquee and/or Cosmopolitan.

**TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Policy Provisions Bar Claim)**

10. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claim is barred, in whole or in part, by the terms, exclusions, conditions, definitions, declarations, endorsements and/or limitations contained in the policy issued by St. Paul.

**ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Mitigation Obligation)**

11. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul has failed to mitigate, minimize or avoid any damages allegedly sustained, and any recovery against Marquee must therefore be reduced by the amount by which the damages incurred are a result of that failure.

**TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Contract is Void, Voidable, and/or Unenforceable)**

12. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims are barred, in whole or part, to the extent any contract allegedly triggering any duty on the part of Marquee is void, voidable, and/or unenforceable.

**THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Claims Resolved and/or Released)**

13. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent some or all of the claims asserted in the instant matter were resolved and/or released and/or settled in the underlying action.

///  
///

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Direct and Proximate Result)**

14. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent that damages suffered by St. Paul, if any, were the direct and proximate result of the conduct of parties, persons, corporations and/or entities other than Marquee, and that the liability of Marquee, if any, is limited in direct proportion to the equitable share, if any, actually attributable to Marquee.

**FIFTHTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Recovery Offset)**

15. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent that amounts potentially recoverable, if any, against Marquee must be reduced or offset by recoveries St. Paul has already obtained or does obtain from other sources.

**SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Statute of Limitations)**

16. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claims are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent St. Paul has failed to institute a suit within the period of time required by any applicable statute of limitations and/or to the extent that such claims are otherwise time-barred.

**SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

**(Failure to Perform all Conditions and Obligations)**

17. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul’s claims are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent that St. Paul and/or Cosmopolitan failed to perform all conditions/obligations under the contract allegedly triggering any duty on the part of Marquee.

///  
///  
///

1 **EIGHTHTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

2 **(Legal Cause)**

3 18. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that the acts and/or  
4 omissions, if any, of Marquee were not the legal cause for losses, damages or injuries alleged in the  
5 FAC.

6 **NINETEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

7 **(Mistake, Fraud, and/or Misrepresentation)**

8 19. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that to the extent  
9 there is a mutual mistake and/or unilateral mistake, which was known and/or fraud or  
10 misrepresentation in the entering of the contract allegedly triggering any duty on the part of  
11 Marquee, Marquee requests the court to reform the contract allegedly triggering any duty on the  
12 part of Marquee, barring St. Paul's claims.

13 **TWENTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

14 **(Failure of Consideration)**

15 20. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims  
16 are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent there is a failure of consideration as to the  
17 contract allegedly triggering any duty on the part of Marquee.

18 **TWENTY-FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

19 **(Frustration of Purpose)**

20 21. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims  
21 are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent performance under the contract allegedly  
22 triggering any duty on the part of Marquee has become frustrated.

23 **TWENTY-SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

24 **(Impossible or Impractical)**

25 22. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims  
26 are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent performance under the contract allegedly  
27 triggering any duty on the part of Marquee is impossible or impractical.

28 ///

1 **TWENTY-THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

2 **(Lack of Consideration)**

3 23. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims  
4 are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent there is a lack of consideration as to the  
5 contract allegedly triggering any duty on the part of Marquee.

6 **TWENTY-FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

7 **(Res Judicata, Collateral Estoppel, Judicial Estoppel, and/or Issue Preclusion)**

8 24. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's claims  
9 are barred or limited, in whole or in part, to the extent the doctrines of res judicata, collateral  
10 estoppel, judicial estoppel, and/or issue preclusion apply.

11 **TWENTY-FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

12 **(Failure to Set Forth Contract Terms)**

13 25. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's FAC  
14 fails to set forth with adequate particularity the terms, provisions, exclusions, conditions, or  
15 limitations of the contract allegedly triggering any duty on the part of Marquee. Marquee is  
16 therefore unable to set forth all potentially applicable defenses and reserves the right to later assert  
17 any additional theories or defenses, applicable terms, provisions, conditions, or limitation as may be  
18 discovered during this action.

19 **TWENTY-SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

20 **(Volunteer)**

21 26. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's  
22 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent that St. Paul acted as a volunteer in making any  
23 payments under its policy.

24 **TWENTY-SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

25 **(Acts or Omissions of Other Parties – Action Barred)**

26 27. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's  
27 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent that the injuries or damages of which St. Paul  
28 complains were proximately caused by or contributed to by the acts of other persons and/or

1 entities and that said acts were an intervening and superseding cause of the injuries and damages,  
2 if any, of which St. Paul complains.

3 **TWENTY-EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

4 **(Proper Allocation Requirement)**

5 28. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that, to the extent  
6 Marquee is found to have any obligation to reimburse St. Paul with regard to the underlying  
7 action, which Marquee denies, there should be a proper allocation of the loss as between Marquee,  
8 St. Paul, and any other potentially obligated parties or entities. Such allocation may result in no  
9 sums being allocated to Marquee.

10 **TWENTY-NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

11 **(Plaintiff's Own Wrongdoing)**

12 29. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's  
13 claims are barred, in whole or in part, to the extent such claims arise out of St. Paul's own acts of  
14 wrongdoing.

15 **THIRTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

16 **(Right To Assert Additional Defenses)**

17 30. As a separate and distinct affirmative defense, Marquee alleges that St. Paul's  
18 Complaint contains insufficient information to permit Marquee to raise all appropriate defenses,  
19 and Marquee therefore reserves its right to amend and/or supplement this Answer to assert  
20 additional defenses.

21 WHEREFORE, having fully responded to St. Paul's FAC, Marquee respectfully requests  
22 judgment as follows:

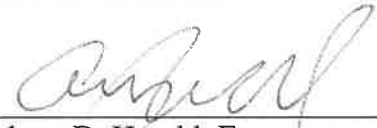
- 23 1. That the Court dismiss all claims against Marquee with prejudice;
- 24 2. That the Court declare that St. Paul is not entitled to any order, damages,  
25 declaration, judgment, attorneys' fees, contribution, interest, or other relief whatsoever as against  
26 Marquee;
- 27 3. That the Court award Marquee its attorneys' fees and costs incurred in this action;  
28 and

1           4.       That the Court award Marquee such other and further relief as the Court deems just  
2 and proper.

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

DATED: 7/3/19

HEROLD & SAGER

By: 

Andrew D. Herold, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 7378  
Nicholas B. Salerno, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6118  
3960 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 500  
Las Vegas, NV 89169

KELLER/ANDERLE LLP  
Jennifer Lynn Keller, Esq.  
(Pro Hac Vice)  
Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq.  
(Pro Hac Vice)  
18300 Von Karman Ave., Suite 930  
Irvine, CA 92612

Attorneys for Defendant MARQUEE FIRE  
INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
PITTSBURGH PA. and ROOF DECK  
ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba  
MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

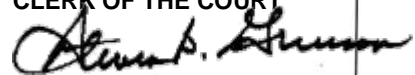
I certify that I am an employee of HEROLD & SAGER and that on July 10<sup>th</sup>, 2019, I caused a true copy of the following document(s): **DEFENDANT ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB'S ANSWER TO ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT**, pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2 and Rule 9 of the NEFCR to be transmitted to the person(s) identified in the E-Service List for this captioned case in Odyssey E-File & Serve of the Eighth Judicial District Court, County of Clark, State of Nevada. A service transmission report reported service as complete and a copy of the service transmission report will be maintained with the document(s) in this office.

COUNSEL OF RECORD	TELEPHONE & FAX NOS.	PARTY
Ramiro Morales, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:rmorales@mfrlegal.com">rmorales@mfrlegal.com</a> William C. Reeves, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:wreeves@mfrlegal.com">wreeves@mfrlegal.com</a> MORALES, FIERRO & REEVES 600 South Tonopah Drive, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89106	(702) 699-7822 (702) 699-9455 FAX	PLAINTIFF
Michael M. Edwards, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:medwards@messner.com">medwards@messner.com</a> Nicholas L. Hamilton, Esq. Email: <a href="mailto:nhamilton@messner.com">nhamilton@messner.com</a> MESSNER REEVES LLP <a href="mailto:efile@messner.com">efile@messner.com</a> 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148	(702) 363-5100 (702) 363-5101 FAX	ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
Jennifer L. Keller, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jkeller@kelleranderle.com">jkeller@kelleranderle.com</a> Jeremy W. Stamelman, Esq. ( <i>Pro Hac Vice Pending</i> ) Email: <a href="mailto:jstamelman@kelleranderle.com">jstamelman@kelleranderle.com</a> KELLER/ANDERLE LLP 18300 Von Karmen Avenue, Suite 930 Irvine, CA 92612-1057	(949) 476-8700 (949) 476-0900 FAX	NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH PA and ROOF DECK ENTERTAINMENT, LLC dba MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB

  
Eileen Monarez

Employee of HEROLD & SAGER





1 **ANS**  
2 MICHAEL M. EDWARDS  
3 Nevada Bar No. 6281  
4 RYAN A. LOOSVELT, ESQ.  
5 Nevada Bar No. 8550  
6 NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON, ESQ.  
7 Nevada Bar No. 10893  
8 **MESSNER REEVES LLP**  
9 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
10 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148  
11 Telephone: (702) 363-5100  
12 Facsimile: (702) 363-5101  
13 E-mail: [medwards@messner.com](mailto:medwards@messner.com)  
14 [rloosvelt@messner.com](mailto:rloosvelt@messner.com)  
15 [nhamilton@messner.com](mailto:nhamilton@messner.com)  
16 *Attorneys for Defendant*  
17 *Aspen Specialty Insurance Company*

13 **DISTRICT COURT**

14 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

15 ST. PAUL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE  
16 COMPANY

Case No.: A-17-758902-C  
Dept. No.: XXVI

17 Plaintiffs,

18 vs.

**DEFENDANT ASPEN SPECIALTY  
INSURANCE COMPANY'S ANSWER TO  
PLAINTIFF'S FIRST AMENDED  
COMPLAINT**

19 ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE  
20 COMPANY; NATIONAL UNION FIRE  
21 INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
22 PITTSBURGH PA; ROOF DECK  
23 ENTERTAINMENT, LLC d/b/a  
24 MARQUEE NIGHTCLUB; and DOES 1-  
25 25; inclusive,

26 Defendants.

25 COMES NOW, Defendant ASPEN SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY (hereinafter  
26 "Defendant") by and through its attorneys of record, of MESSNER REEVES LLP, and hereby  
27 submits its Answer to Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint as follows:  
28

**THE PARTIES**

1  
2  
3       1.     Answering Paragraph 1 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
5 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, this answering Defendant is without  
6 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein  
7 and, therefore, denies the same.

8       2.     Answering Paragraph 2 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
9 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
10 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, this answering Defendant admits that it is  
11 an insurance company or other business entity authorized to do business in the States of Nevada.

12       3.     Answering Paragraph 3 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
13 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
14 required. Further, this paragraph contains allegations which are not directed at this answering  
15 Defendant, and therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer,  
16 this answering Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity  
17 of the allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies the same.

18       4.     Answering Paragraph 4 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
19 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and expert opinion and, therefore,  
20 no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without  
21 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein  
22 and, therefore, denies same.

23       5.     Answering Paragraph 5 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
24 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and expert opinion and, therefore,  
25 no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without  
26 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein  
27 and, therefore, denies same.

28     ///

**FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS**

6. Answering Paragraph 6 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same

7. Answering Paragraph 7 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that the allegations in the Underlying Action speak for themselves, Defendants denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

8. Answering Paragraph 8 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant admits the complaint in the Underlying Action appears to have been filed on April 4, 2014 and is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

9. Answering Paragraph 9 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that the allegations in the Underlying Action speak for themselves, Defendants denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

10. Answering Paragraph 10 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that the allegations and complain in the Underlying Action speak for themselves, Defendants denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

11. Answering Paragraph 11 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that the allegations in the Underlying Action speak for themselves, Defendants denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient

1 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and,  
2 therefore, denies same.

3       12. Answering Paragraph 12 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that the allegations in the Underlying Action speak for themselves, Defendants  
5 denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient  
6 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and,  
7 therefore, denies same.

8       13. Answering Paragraph 13 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant states  
9 the court rulings speak for themselves, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith,  
10 and Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the  
11 allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

12       14. Answering Paragraph 14 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant states  
13 the court rulings speak for themselves, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith,  
14 and Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the  
15 allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

16       15. Answering Paragraph 15 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
17 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
18 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
19 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and is otherwise without sufficient  
20 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
21 and, therefore, denies same.

22       16. Answering Paragraph 16 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
23 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
24 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
25 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and is otherwise without sufficient  
26 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
27 and, therefore, denies same.

1           17.     Answering Paragraph 17 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
2 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
3 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
4 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and is otherwise without sufficient  
5 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
6 and, therefore, denies same.

7  
8           18.     Answering Paragraph 18 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
9 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
10 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
11 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and is otherwise without sufficient  
12 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
13 and, therefore, denies same.

14           19.     Answering Paragraph 19 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
15 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
16 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
17 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and is otherwise without sufficient  
18 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
19 and, therefore, denies same.

20           20.     Answering Paragraph 20 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
21 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
22 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
23 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, states Plaintiff misconstrues the  
24 policy, and Defendant is otherwise without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or  
25 falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

26           21.     Answering Paragraph 21 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
27 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
28 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for

1 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, states Plaintiff misconstrues the  
2 policy, and Defendant is otherwise without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or  
3 falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

4         22. Answering Paragraph 22 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
5 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
6 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
7 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, states Plaintiff misconstrues the  
8 policy, and Defendant is otherwise without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or  
9 falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

10         23. Answering Paragraph 23 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
11 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
12 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
13 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, states Plaintiff misconstrues the  
14 policy, and Defendant is otherwise without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or  
15 falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

16         24. Answering Paragraph 24 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
17 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
18 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
19 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is otherwise without  
20 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained  
21 therein and, therefore, denies same.

22         25. Answering Paragraph 25 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
23 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
24 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

25         26. Answering Paragraph 26 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
26 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
27 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the tender speaks for  
28

1 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is otherwise without  
2 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained  
3 therein and, therefore, denies same.

4         27. Answering Paragraph 27 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
5 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
6 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
7 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
8 and, therefore, denies same.

9         28. Answering Paragraph 28 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant denies  
10 wrongdoing is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the  
11 remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

12         29. Answering Paragraph 29 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
13 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
14 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
15 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, states Plaintiff misconstrues the  
16 policy, and Defendant is otherwise without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or  
17 falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

18         30. Answering Paragraph 30 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
19 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
20 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
21 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
22 and, therefore, denies same.

23         31. Answering Paragraph 31 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
24 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
25 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
26 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is otherwise without  
27  
28

1 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained  
2 therein and, therefore, denies same.

3         32.     Answering Paragraph 32 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
4 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
5 contained therein and, therefore, denies same

6         33.     Answering Paragraph 33 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
7 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
8 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
9 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is otherwise without  
10 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained  
11 therein and, therefore, denies same.

12         34.     Answering Paragraph 34 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
13 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
14 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

15         35.     Answering Paragraph 35 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
16 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
17 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

18         36.     Answering Paragraph 36 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
19 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
20 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

21         37.     Answering Paragraph 37 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
22 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
23 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

24         38.     Answering Paragraph 38 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
25 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
26 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.



1           39.     Answering Paragraph 39 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
2 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
3 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the policy speaks for  
4 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is otherwise without  
5 sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained  
6 therein and, therefore, denies same.

7           40.     Answering Paragraph 40 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
8 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
9 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
10 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
11 and, therefore, denies same.

12           41.     Answering Paragraph 41 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
13 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
14 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
15 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
16 and, therefore, denies same.

17           42.     Answering Paragraph 42 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
18 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
19 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
20 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
21 and, therefore, denies same.

22           43.     Answering Paragraph 43 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
23 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
24 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
25 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
26 and, therefore, denies same.

1           44.     Answering Paragraph 44 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
2 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
3 required. Further, this answering Defendant specifically denies that the diagrams identified in  
4 paragraph accurately depicts the Aspen's coverage or Aspen's Policy in this matter. Defendant is  
5 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
6 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

7  
8           45.     Answering Paragraph 45 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
9 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
10 therein and, therefore, denies same.

11           46.     Answering Paragraph 46 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
12 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
13 therein and, therefore, denies same.

14           47.     Answering Paragraph 47 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
15 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
16 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies the allegations as they  
17 are directed at it and is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the  
18 remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

19           48.     Answering Paragraph 48 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
20 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
21 therein and, therefore, denies same.

22           49.     Answering Paragraph 49 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
23 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
24 therein and, therefore, denies same.

25           50.     Answering Paragraph 50 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
26 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
27 therein and, therefore, denies same.  
28

1           51.     Answering Paragraph 51 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
2 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
3 therein and, therefore, denies same.

4           52.     Answering Paragraph 52 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
5 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
6 therein and, therefore, denies same.

7           53.     Answering Paragraph 53 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
8 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
9 therein and, therefore, denies same.

10          54.     Answering Paragraph 54 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
11 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
12 therein and, therefore, denies same.

13          55.     Answering Paragraph 55 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
14 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
15 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
16 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and,  
17 therefore, denies same.

18          56.     Answering Paragraph 56 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
19 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
20 therein and, therefore, denies same.

21          57.     Answering Paragraph 57 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
22 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
23 therein and, therefore, denies same.

24          58.     Answering Paragraph 58 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Aspen admits that  
25 it tendered its policy limits for use in settlement of the underlying litigation which was accepted by  
26 the parties. As to the remaining allegations, this answering Defendant is without sufficient  
27  
28

1 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and,  
2 therefore, denies same.

3         59. Answering Paragraph 59 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
5 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
6 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
7 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

8         60. Answering Paragraph 60 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
9 Defendant states that verdict and order speak for themselves, Defendant denies the allegations to the  
10 extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to  
11 the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

12         61. Answering Paragraph 61 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
13 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
14 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
15 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
16 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

17         62. Answering Paragraph 62 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
18 Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations  
19 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

20         63. Answering Paragraph 63 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
21 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
22 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
23 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
24 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

25         64. Answering Paragraph 64 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
26 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
27 therein and, therefore, denies same.  
28

1           65.     Answering Paragraph 65 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
2 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
3 therein and, therefore, denies same.

4           66.     Answering Paragraph 66 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, Defendant is  
5 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained  
6 therein and, therefore, denies same.

7           67.     Answering Paragraph 67 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
8 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
9 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the tender speaks for  
10 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient  
11 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
12 and, therefore, denies same.

13           68.     Answering Paragraph 68 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
14 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
15 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the tender speaks for  
16 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient  
17 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
18 and, therefore, denies same.

19           69.     Answering Paragraph 69 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
20 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
21 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant states the tender speaks for  
22 itself, denies the allegations to the extent inconsistent therewith, and Defendant is without sufficient  
23 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
24 and, therefore, denies same.

25           70.     Answering Paragraph 70 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
26 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
27 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
28

1 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
2 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

3         71. Answering Paragraph 71 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
5 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
6 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and,  
7 therefore, denies same.  
8

9                                 **FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION**

10                         **Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle (Against Aspen Only)**

11         72. Answering Paragraph 72 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
12 Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 71 as though fully set  
13 forth herein.

14         73. Answering Paragraph 73 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
15 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
16 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
17 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
18 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

19         74. Answering Paragraph 74 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
20 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
21 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
22 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
23 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

24         75. Answering Paragraph 75 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
25 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
26 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
27 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
28 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

1           76.     Answering Paragraph 76 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
2 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
3 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
4 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
5 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

6           77.     Answering Paragraph 77 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
7 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
8 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
9 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
10 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

11           78.     Answering Paragraph 78 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
12 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
13 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
14 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
15 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

16           79.     Answering Paragraph 79 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
17 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
18 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
19 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
20 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

21           80.     Answering Paragraph 80 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
22 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
23 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
24 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
25 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

26           81.     Answering Paragraph 81 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
27 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
28

1 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
2 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
3 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

4         82.     Answering Paragraph 82 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
5 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
6 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
7 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
8 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

9         83.     Answering Paragraph 83 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
10 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
11 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and  
12 denies the remaining allegations contained therein.

13  
14                     **SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

15                     **Subrogation – Breach of the Duty to Settle (Against AIG Only)**

16         84.     Answering Paragraph 84 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
17 Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 83 as though fully set  
18 forth herein.

19         85.     Answering Paragraph 85 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
20 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
21 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
22 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
23 therefore, denies same.

24         86.     Answering Paragraph 86 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
25 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
26 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
27 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
28 therefore, denies same.



1           87.     Answering Paragraph 87 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
2 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
3 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
4 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
5 therefore, denies same.

6           88.     Answering Paragraph 88 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
7 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
8 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
9 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
10 therefore, denies same.

11           89.     Answering Paragraph 89 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
12 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
13 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
14 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
15 therefore, denies same.

16           90.     Answering Paragraph 90 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
17 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
18 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
19 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
20 therefore, denies same.

21           91.     Answering Paragraph 91 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
22 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
23 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
24 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
25 therefore, denies same.

26           92.     Answering Paragraph 92 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
27 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
28

1 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
2 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
3 therefore, denies same.

4         93. Answering Paragraph 93 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
5 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
6 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
7 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
8 therefore, denies same.

9         94. Answering Paragraph 94 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
10 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
11 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
12 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
13 therefore, denies same.

14         95. Answering Paragraph 95 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
15 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
16 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
17 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
18 therefore, denies same  
19

### 20                                 **THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION**

#### 21                     **Subrogation – Breach of the Aspen Insurance Contract (Against Aspen Only)**

22         96. Answering Paragraph 96 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
23 Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 95 as though fully set  
24 forth herein.

25         97. Answering Paragraph 97 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
26 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
27 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
28

1 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
2 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

3         98.     Answering Paragraph 98 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
5 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
6 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and,  
7 therefore, denies same.

8         99.     Answering Paragraph 99 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
9 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
10 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
11 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
12 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

13         100.    Answering Paragraph 100 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
14 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
15 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
16 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
17 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

18         101.    Answering Paragraph 101 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
19 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
20 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is  
21 without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations  
22 contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

23         102.    Answering Paragraph 102 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
24 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
25 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
26 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein  
27 and, therefore, denies same.  
28

1           103. Answering Paragraph 103 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
2 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is  
3 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and  
4 denies the remaining allegations contained therein.

5  
6                                   **FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

7                           **Subrogation – Breach of The AIG Insurance Contract (Against AIG Only)**

8           104. Answering Paragraph 104 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
9 Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 103 as though fully set  
10 forth herein.

11           105. Answering Paragraph 105 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
12 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
13 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
14 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
15 therefore, denies same.

16           106. Answering Paragraph 106 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
17 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
18 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
19 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
20 therefore, denies same.

21           107. Answering Paragraph 107 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
22 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
23 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
24 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
25 therefore, denies same.

26           108. Answering Paragraph 108 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
27 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
28 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient

1 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
2 therefore, denies same.

3         109. Answering Paragraph 109 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
5 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
6 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
7 therefore, denies same.

8         110. Answering Paragraph 110 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
9 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
10 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
11 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
12 therefore, denies same.

13         111. Answering Paragraph 111 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
14 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
15 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
16 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
17 therefore, denies same.

18  
19 **FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

20 **Statutory Subrogation – Contribution Per NRS § 17.225 (Against Marquee Only)**

21         112. Answering Paragraph 112 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
22 Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 111 as though fully set  
23 forth herein.

24         113. Answering Paragraph 113 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
25 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
26 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
27 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
28 therefore, denies same.

1           114. Answering Paragraph 114 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
2 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
3 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
4 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
5 therefore, denies same.

6           115. Answering Paragraph 115 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
7 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
8 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
9 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
10 therefore, denies same.

11           116. Answering Paragraph 116 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
12 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
13 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
14 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
15 therefore, denies same.

16           117. Answering Paragraph 117 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
17 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
18 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
19 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
20 therefore, denies same.

21           118. Answering Paragraph 118 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
22 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
23 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
24 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
25 therefore, denies same.

26           119. Answering Paragraph 119 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
27 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
28

required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and therefore, denies same.

120. Answering Paragraph 120 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and therefore, denies same.

### SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

### **Statutory – Express Indemnity (Against Marquee Only)**

121. Answering Paragraph 121 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 120 as though fully set forth herein.

122. Answering Paragraph 122 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and therefore, denies same.

123. Answering Paragraph 123 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and therefore, denies same.

124. Answering Paragraph 124 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient

1 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
2 therefore, denies same.

3         125. Answering Paragraph 125 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
5 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
6 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
7 therefore, denies same.

8         126. Answering Paragraph 126 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
9 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
10 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
11 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
12 therefore, denies same.

13         127. Answering Paragraph 127 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
14 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
15 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
16 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
17 therefore, denies same.

18         128. Answering Paragraph 128 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
19 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
20 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
21 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
22 therefore, denies same.

23         129. Answering Paragraph 129 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
24 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
25 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
26 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
27 therefore, denies same.  
28



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

**Equitable Estoppel (Against Carrier Defendants Only)**

130. Answering Paragraph 130 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 129 as though fully set forth herein.

131. Answering Paragraph 131 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

132. Answering Paragraph 132 and 132(a) – (c) of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraphs call for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is required. To the extent the paragraphs require an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

133. Answering Paragraph 133 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

134. Answering Paragraph 134 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies any wrongdoing and is without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

135. Answering Paragraph 135 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion and, therefore, no response is

1 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant denies the allegations as it  
2 pertains to Defendant and is otherwise without sufficient information to form a belief as to the truth  
3 or falsity of the remaining allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies same.

#### 4 **EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

##### 5 **Equitable Contribution (Against AIG Only)**

6 136. Answering Paragraph 136 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
7 Defendant incorporates and re-alleges the responses to paragraphs 1 through 135 as though fully set  
8 forth herein.

9 137. Answering Paragraph 137 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
10 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
11 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
12 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
13 therefore, denies same.

14 138. Answering Paragraph 138 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
15 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
16 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
17 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
18 therefore, denies same.

19 139. Answering Paragraph 139 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
20 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
21 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
22 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
23 therefore, denies same.

24 140. Answering Paragraph 140 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
25 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
26 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
27  
28

1 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
2 therefore, denies same.

3 141. Answering Paragraph 141 of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, this answering  
4 Defendant states that this paragraph calls for a legal conclusion, and therefore, no response is  
5 required. To the extent this paragraph requires an answer, Defendant is without sufficient  
6 information to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations contained therein and  
7 therefore, denies same.  
8

9  
10 **AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES**

11 1. Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint and each and every cause of action against  
12 Defendant fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted, fails to state sufficient facts giving  
13 rise to a claim against Defendant, and/or Defendant is entitled to judgment on the pleadings as a  
14 matter of law.

15 2. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by the terms, provisions, exclusions,  
16 conditions, definitions, declarations, limitations and/or endorsements in Defendant's policy.

17 3. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by the doctrine of unclean hands.

18 4. Plaintiff's claims are barred by the statute of limitations and/or repose.

19 5. Plaintiff's claims are barred by the doctrine of laches.

20 6. Plaintiff's claims are barred by the doctrine of waiver.

21 7. Plaintiff's claims are barred by the doctrine of estoppel.

22 8. Plaintiff's claims are barred because Plaintiff acted as a volunteer in making any  
23 payments.

24 9. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part to the extent Defendant is entitled to  
25 set-off, apportionment, indemnification, contribution, or other relief from Plaintiff, other  
26 defendants, or third parties.  
27  
28

1           10.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent Defendant's policy limits have been  
2 exhausted or impaired.

3           11.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent Plaintiff failed to mitigate its damages, if  
4 any.

5           12.     Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part to extent Plaintiff and/or any insured  
6 will or has recovered amounts from other sources, including but not limited to settlements or other  
7 payments, and Defendant is entitled to offset any potentially recoverable damages.

8           13.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent Plaintiff lacks standing.

9           14.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent its claims are contrary to the provisions,  
10 terms, conditions, exclusions, limitations and/or endorsements in and to Defendant's policy.

11           15.     Plaintiff's claims are barred because the underlying claims were handled in  
12 accordance with Defendant's insurance policy.

13           16.     Plaintiff's claims are barred because Defendant acted reasonably and in good faith in  
14 handling the underlying action as to any named insured and additional insured.

15           17.     Plaintiff's claims are barred because its damages, if any, were caused by its own  
16 conduct.

17           18.     Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part because Defendant has not breached  
18 any contract.

19           19.     If Plaintiff herein suffered or sustained any loss, injury, damage or detriment, the  
20 same was proximately caused and contributed to by the conduct, acts, omission, activities, and/or  
21 misconduct of Plaintiff, other defendants, and/or third parties.

22           20.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent it seeks damages arising out of claims for  
23 injury or damage expected or intended by an insured and/or any additional insured.

24           21.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent it seeks damages arising out of claims  
25 against any person or entity that is not an insured under Defendant's policy.

26           22.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent any named insured or additional insured  
27 failed to assist or cooperate with Defendant as required by the applicable policies, law, or otherwise.  
28

1           23.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent the sole proximate cause of Plaintiff's  
2 damages, if any, was due to the fault, acts or omissions, negligence, recklessness, or intentional  
3 conduct of persons or entities other than Defendant for whom Defendant has no control or legal  
4 responsibility.

5           24.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent additional insure coverage, if any, under the  
6 applicable policies is limited or excluded by the terms thereof or otherwise does not apply.

7           25.     To the extent Defendant is found liable, which Defendant disputes, there should be  
8 an allocation of the alleged loss between the obligated parties to this action, including Plaintiff and  
9 the other defendants, in proportion to the respective fault and legal responsibility of all other parties,  
10 person and entities, their agents, servants and employees who contributed to and/or caused any such  
11 injury and/or damages.

12           26.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent the doctrine of superior equities applies.

13           27.     Plaintiff's claims are barred because Defendant was not the legal cause of Plaintiff's  
14 damages, if any.

15           28.     The damages complained of in Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint, if any, were the  
16 result of an intervening superseding cause over which Defendant had no control.

17           29.     Plaintiff has failed, refused and neglected to take reasonable steps to mitigate his  
18 alleged damages, if any, thus barring or diminishing Plaintiff's recovery herein.

19           30.     This answering Defendant hereby incorporates by reference those affirmative  
20 defenses enumerated in Rule 8 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure as though fully set forth  
21 herein.

22           31.     Plaintiff's claims are barred to the extent Plaintiff, insureds, and/or additional  
23 insureds breached the policies, failed to perform, and/or acted in bad faith.

24           32.     Plaintiff's claims are barred because, to the extent the policy language is ambiguous,  
25 if at all, the reasonable and objective construction thereof precludes Plaintiff's recovery against  
26 Defendant.  
27  
28


1 Pursuant to N.R.C.P. 11, as amended, all possible affirmative defenses may not have been  
2 alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available to responding party after reasonable  
3 inquiry upon the filing of this answering Defendant's Answer to Plaintiff's First Amended  
4 Complaint, and, therefore, this answering Defendant reserves the right to amend its Answer to allege  
5 additional affirmative defenses, if subsequent investigation so warrants.  
6

7 WHEREFORE, Defendant prays for judgment as follows:

- 8 1. That Plaintiff take nothing by virtue of the First Amended Complaint on file herein;
- 9 2. For dismissal and/or judgment in Defendant's favor on all claims against it;
- 10 3. That Defendant be awarded its attorneys' fees and costs of suit incurred to defend  
11 this action; and,
- 12 4. For any such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

13 DATED this 15 day of July, 2019.

14 MESSNER REEVES LLP

15  
16   
17 MICHAEL M. EDWARDS  
18 Nevada Bar No. 6281  
19 RYAN A. LOOSVELT  
20 Nevada Bar No. 8550  
21 NICHOLAS L. HAMILTON  
22 Nevada Bar No. 10893  
23 8945 W. Russell Road, Suite 300  
24 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148  
25 Telephone: (702) 363-5100  
26 Facsimile: (702) 363-5101  
27 *Attorneys for Defendant Aspen Specialty*  
28 *Insurance Company*